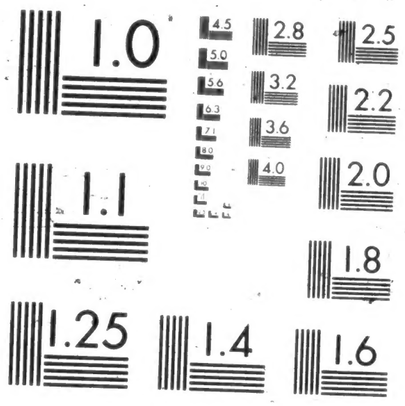
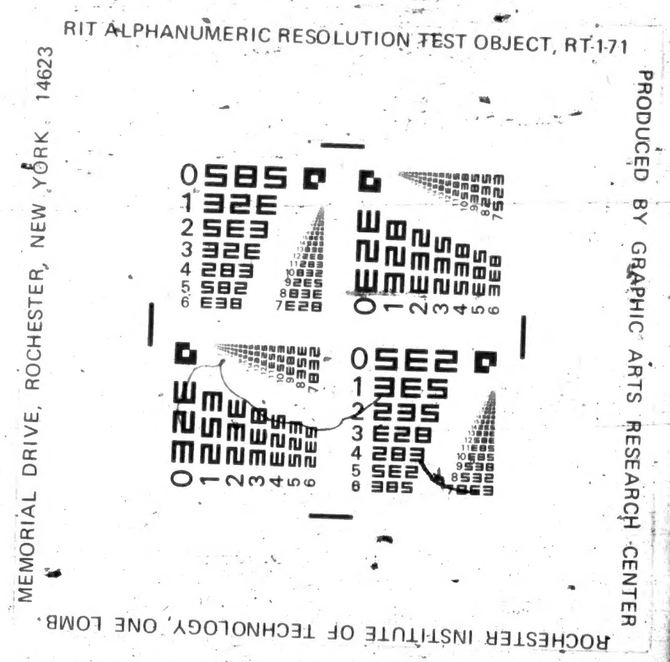

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

801

ROLL

807

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 807

Pennsylvania

Fourth Regiment
H - Z

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands; reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Hagan, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	37397182	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

James Hagan

1st, { Captain Benjamin Burd's Company of the 4th P. R. Commanded by Collonel Lambert Cadwalader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated As stated, 17 .

Pay due from the Date of Enlistment to the first of March—1777.

Date of Enlistment, Feby 7, 1777

Time in the Service, 22 days

pay pr. month, £3.0.0

Whole pay Due £2.4.0

Remarks: Paid

Brick shows Station
Prince Town

Private

4 **Pa.**

James Hagan

Sgt. | Captain Benjamin Burd's Company in the 4th Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwalader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Pay from the 1st of March, 1777, to the 1st of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay pr. Month, £3. 0. 0

Remarks:

Lush at Princes Town £2. 4. 0
Do. at N: Town £3.
Do Lush by Lt Gray £3.

£8. 4. 0

Brief Thous Nations
North Town

Copyist.

H. 4 Pa.

James Hagan

Sergt. Capt Benjn Burd's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenct of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Septr, October,

Novbr, Decemr,

Extra Mo., Janury 1778,

Februy, 3. 0. 0 March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septemr,

October, Novemr,

Decemr,

Jany & Feby, 1779,

March,

£ 3, S, D

Dollars, 15

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545½) Copyist.

Haines, James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739972/3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | 4 | Pa.

James Haines

Capt. Robert Connely's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17

Commenct of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 1.. 11.. 8

July, ... August, ...

Septr, ... October, ...

Novbr, ... Decemr, ...

Extra Mo., ... Janury 1778, ...

Februy, ... March, ...

April, ... May; .....

June, ... July; .....

August, ... Septemr, ...

October, ... Novemr, ...

Decemr, ...

Jany & Feby, 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 1 , S 11 , D 8

Dollars, 4. 2 0

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Hall, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733973728	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

H | 4 | Pa.

John Hall

Capt John Means's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D.—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, — August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May, 1. 5. 0

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 1 ; S 5 , D

Dollars, 3.30

Remarks :

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Hamilton, Cumberland

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A. | 4 | Pa.

Cumberland Hamilton

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781:

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Nov 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69552; Letter E.

N° of voucher 680

Sum ..... 76 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer ..... John Wilkins

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 11

(547) *Copyist.*

H | 4 | Pa.

Lemuel Hamilton

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War)

Date of Issue Nov 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6979 ; Letter C.

N° of voucher 650

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Wilkins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 108

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Hamilton, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

James Hamilton

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 6, 1785

N° of Certificate 6964 ; Letter L

N° of voucher 847

Sum 22 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Wm Ridstone

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171** ; page 100

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

286

Hamilton, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739194	20	
2	5657	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 4 | Pa.

John Hamilton

Capt. William Ross's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 1.. 6.. 8

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Novb[r], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 1, S 6, D 8

Dollars, 3. 50

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

No. 4 | Pa.

John Hamilton

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu[t] Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, May 7, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Shippensburgh

Date of Inlistment, June 13, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, June 27, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 2 Weeks, — Days.

Am[t] of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll[s] ℔ Week, } 2 Dollars, 60 90[th] Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } 22 Dollars, 60 90[th] Parts.

Head Money, 3 Doll[s], 30 90[th] Pts.

Casualties: Deserted July 8[th] 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

21 - A. Cornell

(548d) Copyist.

2

Hamilton, Matthew

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton, Nathan

V 267

Hamilton, Nathan

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | ~~Corporal~~ ~~Private~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7211 2715	22	
2	18 8778	23	
3	9111 8777	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

transcribed [illegible]

Number of personal papers herein 0

V *Book Mark:* R.T.O. 436786

V See also

M — 4 | Pa.

Matthew Hamilton

Corporal, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £95 - 3 - 6

Sum admitted

Remarks: 24 Feb'y 77 Corp. Nov. 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 49

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

H 4 Pa.

Matt Hamilton

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69320 Letter R

N° of voucher 84

Sum 36 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer John McDowell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 91

R W Carson

(547) *Copyist.*

4 | 4 | Pa.

Nathan Hamilton

Pvt. ——, { Capt. Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the Fourth Pennsylvania Reigment of Continental Troops Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwalader, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ——

——, 17

Roll dated ——

Nov. Dated, 17

Date of Commission, ——, 17

Date of Inlistment, Feby 24, 17

Remarks: Nov. 77 Joined

Q. J.

Mustr. shows Princetown

March 25. 1777

Contra Entry Cancelled

Copyist.

(643)

Hamilton, Patrick

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3733972 11	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 4. | Pa.

Patrick Hamilton

Capt. Robert Connelys Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 1 : 11 : 8

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 1, S 11, D 8

Dollars, 4.2.0

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

Hamlinton John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton John

290.

Hamnesk Luke

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396955	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal-papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N | 4 | Pa.

Luke Hammick

....., Capt. Grays Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Luke Hammesk 2 (Dollars
Rec'd the Above 10th May 1777
of Capt Wm Gray)

Receipt as shown on preceding
Lists on same sheet but omitted
from Capt Gray's Compy

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

290a

Hamshire, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190464	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

John Hamshire

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment July 9, 1777.
Bounty 7-10-0
Head Money 3W- 0D
Time of subsistence 1-10-0
Amount of subsistence
Remarks:

Myrth

Copyist.

290 lb

Hanak Thos

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190457	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

4 Pa.

Thos Handcock

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment	July 21, 1777.
Bounty	£-0-0
Head Money	2-0-0
Time of subsistence	2W-0D
Amount of subsistence	1-0-0
Remarks:	

Myrth

Copyist.

29 C

Hander. Henrich Distar.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Highter. Henry D.

190 d

Hanlin, Patrick

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A 1 4 Pa.

Patrick Hamlin

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17

N° of Certificate 69842 ; Letter A

N° of voucher .....

Sum 6 Dollars 00 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 110

R W Leamon

(547) *Copyist.*

Next Number.

Hanna Robert

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private.	* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733969 28	20	
2	7446	21	
3	188935	22	
4	39145830	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

* Changed to Mich. 17, 1895 m.a.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.R.O. 436786

See also

H | 4 | Pa.

Robt Hanna

, Capt. Mears Compy.

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

"We acknowledge to have Recd the same for the use of the men above writen of Capt Wm Gray this 17th Day of May 1777

Moor Beggs
William Hunter"

(Revolutfonary War.)

List dated Bound Brook,

May 17, 1777.

Robt Hanna 15/

Number of record

17

(545m)

Hoffmill

Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

Robert Hannah

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784

N° of Certificate 69329; Letter D.

N° of voucher 284

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Patt Harvey

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 88

RWLeason

Copyist.

N | 14 | Pa.

Robert Hannah

Sarat, 14 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £52 $3 6

Sum admitted

Remarks: Inlst'd 11 Apr 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 53

Hazel

(575) Copyist.

H — 4 | Pa.

Robt Hanna

....., Capt. Meare Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Robt Hanna — 2 Dollars

Recd the above for the use of the men the 10th Day of May 1777 of Capt Wm Gray

Moore Bedge

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

2/1 a

Hannan, Michael

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37188985	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.R.O. 436786

See also

	11	Pa.

Michael Hannan

Corporal, 11 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 62 16 0

Sum admitted

Remarks: 12 May 77 Corpl 6 July 80

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 54

Hart

(575) *Copyist.*

Previous Number.

29/-C-

Hannan, Patrick

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739739	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book-Mark: _____

See also _____

H | 4 | Pa.

Patrick Hannan

Capt. John Mears's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees; Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ — " 8 " 4 -

July, — August, —

Sept[r], — October, —

Novb[r], — Decem[r], —

Extra Mo., — Janu[y] 1778, —

Febru[y], — March, —

April, — May, —

June, — July, —

August, — Septem[r], —

October, — Novem[r], —

Decem[r], —

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, —

March, —

£ —, S 1, D 4

Dollars, 1 " 10 -

Remarks: —

Number of record:

12

P. Hannan

(545i) Copyist.

Hannet, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397402	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein. 3

Book Mark:

See also

26 | 4 | Pa.

Willm Hamet

Appears with the rank of Privat on a

List

of Mens Names who have Deserted from the 4th Penns^a Reg^t, in Winter Quarters

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

April 14, 1780.

Years old, 20

Size, 5 feet 8 Inches

Hair, Brown

Complexion, Fair

Where Born, Ireland

When Deserted, 13 Janu^y, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15 Abbott

(545m) Copyist.

Harbison, Luke

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703974422	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | 4 | Pa.

Luke Harrison

Appears with the rank of Drum[r] on a

List

of Mens Names who have Deserted from the 4th Penns[a] Reg[t], in Winter Quarters

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated April 14, 1780.

Years old, 16

Size, 5 feet 4 Inches

Hair, Black

Complexion, Dark

Where Born, America

When Deserted, 23d March, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

Abbott

(545m) Copyist.

Harbison, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Harbison

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept. 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6985-3; Letter L.

N° of voucher 586

Sum 75 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer Alex Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 110

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Hardie John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739724	20	
2	188936	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

26 | 4 | Pa.

Jn° Hardie

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Mens Names who have Deserted from the 4th Penns[a] Reg[t], in Winter Quarters

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated April 14, 1780.

Years old, 20

Size, 5 feet 3 Inches

Hair, Black

Complexion, Dark

Where Born, Scotland

When Deserted, 26 March, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15 Hartwell

(545m) Copyist.

16	4	Pa.

John Handy

Pvt., 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £145 $12 .1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Issued 26 March 20.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 53

Hearn

(575) Copyist.

Harding, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34144	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A 4 Pa.

William Harang

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissionar, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 30, 1784

N° of Certificate 69603 - 1; Letter J

N°. of voucher H66

Sum 52 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 100 R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

H 1 4th Pa.

William Harding

, Fourth Regiment, 1782

Appears in a

~~Book~~ *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 30, 1784

No. of Certificate 6981 7 ; Letter L

No. of voucher 466

Sum 57 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 109

R W Pearson

Copyist.

291

Hardy, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat	Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hardie, John

296

Hargin Cornelias

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrigan Cornelius

Harman, Michael

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5914 5 [illegible]	20	
2	5919 0437	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mich'l Harman

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment	May 10, 1777.
Bounty	7-10-0
Head Money	2-0-0
Time of subsistence	3W-0D
Amount of subsistence	1-10-0
Remarks:	

Myrth

Copyist.

A | 4 | Pa.

Michael Hamman

....., Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erkurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69263.; Letter A

N° of voucher .....

Sum 36 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer Michael Hamman

Remarks; .....

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 86

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

2 of

Harrody, Henry

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat	Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185934	20	
2	39145890	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark Rev. 4367786

See also

N	4	Pa.

Henry McTweedy

Pvt., 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £42 $ 5 ¢

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mus[r] Feb[y] 71

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 53

Ward

(575) Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

Henry Hannody

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 69383 ; Letter N

N° of voucher

Sum 13 Dolls. 70 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 91 R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Harper, Richard

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914-2016	20	
2	1024-6	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

Richd Harper

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 24, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69509 ; Letter N

N° of voucher 840

Sum 61 Dollars 71 90ths.

Signer Wm Worth M Sullivan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 96 RWLeaser

(547) Copyist.

A | 4 | Pa.

Richd Harper

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Piercæ, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 24, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69739 Letter R

N° of voucher 340

Sum 66 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer Murtough M S Sullivan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 105

RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Harphans, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

H 4

William Harpham

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 6938 5 ; Letter R

N° of voucher

Sum 22 Dolls. 40 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 91

R W Larson

Copyist.

Harragon Carnes

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrigan Cornelius

Haares Samuel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | 4 | Pa.

Saml Hurrs

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 11, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6495 ; Letter G

N° of voucher 1032

Sum 62 Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 112

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

995

Harrigan, Cornelius

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3799693	20	
2	7429	21	
3	7188	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

Cornelius Hargen

....., Capt. Fishbourne Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Cornelius Hargen 2 Dollars

Rec'd the above for the use of the men May the 10th 1779 of Capt Wm Gray

Hugh Grahm

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

Barnes Harragon

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunto Subscribed Have Rec[d] the Sums opposet to our Names by the hand of Cap[t] W[m] Gray of the 4[th] P. R"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Bound Brook May 17, 1777.

Barnes his mark Harragon 0. 15. 0.

Remarks:

Number of record

17

(545i)

Copyist:

H. | 4 | Pa.

Cornelius Harrigan

Capt. Benjamin Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], £ 2 . 10 . 0 March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 9, S 10, D

Dollars, 6 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

Harris, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Bat. Lt. Col.	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | 4 | Pa.

John Harris

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue: , 17

N° of Certificate 69437 ; Letter H

N° of voucher

Sum 6. Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 113.

(547)

Copyist.

299

Harris Simpson

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739718	20	
2	188662	21	
3	3914601	22	
4	146256	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. W. 436786

See also

26 | 4 | Pa.

Simpson Harris

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Mens Names who have Deserted from the 4th Penns^{a} Reg^{t}, in Winter Quarters

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated April 14, 1780

Years old, 21

Size, 5 feet 7 Inches

Hair, Brown

Complexion, Dark.

Where Born, America

When Deserted, 19th March, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

Bissell

(545m)

Copyist.

PC	11	**Pa.**

Simpson Hewitt

Capt., 11 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 15 19 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Appointed 11 Mar 78.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 46

Hewitt

Copyist.

(575)

A [redacted] Pa.

Sampson Harris.

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book-*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 1, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69512; Letter D

N° of voucher 1459

Sum 52 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer Nath[l] Simpson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 96

R W Pearson

Copyist.

A. 4 Pa.

Simpson Harris

Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay. To January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 1, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69749 Letter N

N° of voucher 1459

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Nathl Simpson

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 106

Roorkinson

(547) *Copyist.*

307

Harris Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397159	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein (1).

Book Mark:

See also

H | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Harris

Capt. Benjn. Baird's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 0. 18. 4

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[r], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ ____, S 18, D 4

Dollars, 2. 40

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545i)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

Book 11

Harris, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 Papers 2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | 4 | Pa.

William Harris

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War).

Date of Issue Feb 11, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69917; Letter J

N° of voucher 1043

Sum 23 Dollars 10 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate; "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 113

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

V 3 1 - 4 N. [illegible] Number. 3 C T Co.

Harrison, H.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

No. 1.

H. Harrison

This name appears as a

Signature

to a certificate

on Gen'l Pay Abstract of 4th Pennsylvania Regt Commanded by Lieut Col. William Butler

(Revolutionary War,)

dated to July 1, 1777.

Friedel

(545i) Copyist.

Harrison, Henry

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37188877	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.R.436756

See also

N. | 4 | Pa.

Henry Hamilton Co.

Sergt., 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 11 6 1 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Vol. 31 Col. 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 52

Hamill

(575) Copyist.

Previous Number. 3 0 2

Harrison James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 7 0 9 7	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | 4 | Pa.

James Harrison

Capt Benjamin Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August, 2 " 10 " 0

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 2, S 10, D

Dollars, 6.60

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

303

Harrison, Samuel

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733971/03	20	
2	5 19 0 460	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

4 Pa.

Samuel Harrison

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an
Account
of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment	Aug. 4, 1777.
Bounty	7-10-0
Head Money	2-0-0
Time of subsistence	--
Amount of subsistence	--
Remarks:	

Myrth

Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

Samuel Harrison

Capt. Benjamin Fishbourn Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], 0. 18. 4 October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ , S 18 , D 4

Dollars, 2.40

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Harter, Andreas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739036	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | 4 | Pa.

Andreas Harter

Capt. Edward Scull's Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees,—Fourth Penns^{a} Reg^{t} from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^{t} of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept^{r}, October,

Novb^{r}, Decem^{r},

Extra Mo., Janu^{y} 1778,

Febru^{y}, March,

April, £5 6. 8 May, £1. 6- 0

June, July,

August, Septem^{r},

October, Novem^{r},

Decem^{r},

Jan^{y} & Feb^{y}, 1779,

March,

£ 6, S 11, D 8

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Hartinger, Isaac

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

Isaac Harlinger

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue July 5, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6985 0 ; Letter B.

N° of voucher 996

Sum 62 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 110

RWLeeson

Copyist.

Hartney Patrick

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739695 2	20	
2	7487	21	
3	18 8986	22	
4	39 1455557	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: Pr-O 436756

See also _____

4	Pa.

Patrick Hartney

....., Capt. Burd's Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17

Patrick Hartney 2 Dollars

Rec'd the Above 10th May 1777

of Capt Wm Gray

for Patrick Hartney

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

Patrick Hartney

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunto Subscribed Have Rec^{d} the Sums opposet to our Names by the hand of Capt Wm Gray of the 4th P. R"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Bound Brook May 17. 1777

Patrick Hartney 0. 15. 0

Remarks:

Number of record

17.

(545i)

Copyist.

H. | 11 | Pa.

Patrick Kartney

Privat, 11 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 20 13 6

Sum admitted

Remarks: Invol° 12 Feb 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 514.

Hunt

(575) *Copyist.*

H | . 4 | Pa.

Patrick Hartney

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69350 Letter D

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Patrick X Hartney

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 89

R. W. Pearson

(547). *Copyist.*

K

Harvey Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 6 9 6 9	20	
2	1 8 8 6 . 5 0	21	
3	8 8 8 5	22	
4	3 9 1 4 5 8 8 3	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

* added Mch. 17, 1898. m.a.S.

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

N. | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Harvey
4 Penn.a Regt.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Monies due to Cap.t Hunter late Pay Master to the 4th Penn.a Reg.t by the Officers and Soldiers of s.d Regt"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 1st Jan.y
17 Aug, 1780.

Dollars, 35.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. Dustin

Copyist.

K [redacted] Pa.

Thomas Harvey Wid w

Privt, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £43 6 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Killed Sept 13 '77.

Pa. 1, 41

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 52

No. 2060

Heaton

(575) Copy

H | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Harvey

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:-

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Jan 18, 1785.

N° of Certificate 19376; Letter H

N° of voucher 869.

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer William Smith

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 90

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

K | 4 | **Pa.**

Henry Harvey.

Privt, 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 116 8/6 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: Killed Sep 77

Acc P 52

*as on book.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 116

No 1825

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

Harvey William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396872	20	
2	39190444	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

4 Pa.

Wm Harvey

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment	June 12, 1777.
Bounty	7-10-0
Head Money	2-0-0
Time of subsistence	6W. 4 D
Amount of subsistence	3-5-8
Remarks:	

Myrth

Copyist.

N. | 4 | Pa.

Wm Harvey

Capt Fishburns Co 4th P. Regt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Money due to Lt John Lewis by the Men in the Sevl Compys belongg to the 4th P. Regt Commd by Col Buttler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Jan 21, 1778.

Wm Harvey Capt Fishburns Compy £ 9. 6. 0

Number of record:

5

(545)

Copyist.

Name Number.

Haselet John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739706 6	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein (~)

Book Mark:

See also

H | 4 | Pa.

John Haselet

Capt William Gray's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y] £ 2 . 10 . 0 March, £ 2 . 10 . 0

April, £ 2 . 10 . 0 May, £ 2 . 10 . 0

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 10, S, D

Dollars, 26 60

Remarks:

Number of record: 12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Haselhurst, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37188794	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: P.R.406786

See also

N | 4 | Pa.

John Hazlehurst

Pvt., 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 63 $ 16 ¢ 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: Must. Apr. 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 49

Hazlett

(575) *Copyist.*

Hastings, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30/1-1-3	20	
2	30/1	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | 4 | Pa.

John Hastings

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69625 ; Letter L.

N° of voucher 577

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Alex Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 101

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

John Hastings

, Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6484; Letter R

N° of voucher 577

Sum 35 Dollars 70 90ths.

Signer Alex Power

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 111

R W Leeson

Copyist.

Havericker, George

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

Geo Haverickr

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 24, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6986 ; Letter G.

N° of voucher

Sum 69 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer Geo x Heavericker

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 111

RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Previous Number.

Hawkins John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397260	20	
2	18 8938	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. 436756

See also

4 - Pa.

John Hawkins

Capt. Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns. Reg't from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc't of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 11 . 1 . 8

July, 2 . 10 . 0 August, 2 . 10 . 0

Sept^r, October,

Nov^b, Decem^r,

Extra Mo., Janu^y 1778,

Febru^y, March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem^r,

October, Novem^r,

Decem^r,

Jan^y & Feb^y, 1779,

March,

£ 16, S 1, D 8

Dollars, 42 80

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

John Hawkins

Private, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £13 6 9

Sum admitted

Remarks: Issued 11 May 80

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 52

Hazard

(575). Copyist.

Hayes, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739760 1	20	
2	7119	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

H | 4 | Pa.

John Hayes

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Chester County

Date of Inlistment, Apr 24, 17

Time when Joyned, , 17

~~Whole time of Subsistance, weeks, days.~~

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } Dollars, Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 20 dollars, Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

John Hayes

Capt. John McSowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April.—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 5 11 8

July, 2 10 0 August, 2 10 0

Sept[r], 2 10 0 October, 2 10 0

Novb[r], 2 10 0 Decem[r], 2 10 0

Extra Mo., 2 10 0 Janu[y] 1778, 2 10 0

Febru[y], 2 10 0 March, 2 10 0

April, 2 10 0 May, 2 10 0

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, 1 6 8

March,

£ 36 ; S 18 , D 4

Dollars, 98.40

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

v 371

Hays, Michael.

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396822	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N | 4 | Pa.

Michael Hays

_____, Capt. Lamar's Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

for money advanced by Marien Lamar Major 4th P. R.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated _____

14 May, 1777.

Michael Hays 7 Dollars

Dolbert's Co

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(545r)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Hazlehurst, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | 4 | Pa.

John Hazlehurst

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Dec 23, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6976 5 ; Letter D

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer John X Hazlehurst

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 90

RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

312

Heath John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37399069	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

8 | 4 | Pa.

John Heath

Capt. William Grays Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, £2 10 0 Novem[r] £2 10 0

Decem[r], 1 5 0

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 5, S 15, D

Dollars, 15 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

312-a

Haverickr. George

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haverickr. George

V 313

Hoeener, Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

4 | Pa.

Paul Hamer

(W.)

Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwalader.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Chris Town April 18, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2. 10

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Hefft George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hefft George

+ 3/5

Heft, George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 3 9 6 9 4 6	20	
2	3 4 6 4	21	
3	3 5 7 7	22	
4	1 8 8 7 7 3	23	
5	3 9 1 4 3 7 8 9	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. W. 436756

See also

1	4	Pa.

George Heft

, Capt. M Jowans Compy.

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × × ×

George Heft 2 (Dollars)

Rec.d the above May 10th 1777

of Capt. Wm Gray

Attorney for Mr Heft

Witness Present

Wm Hunter

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

Georg Heffl

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the under Named Soldiers in the 4th P. R. have Recd of Capt Wm Gray the Sumes opposet to our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

May 16, 1777.

Georg Heffl 15e

Remarks:

Number of record

17

(545i)

Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

George Heft

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Germantown

Date of Inlistment, Apr 26, 17

Time when Joyned, May 3, 17

~~Whole time of Subsistance~~, 1 weeks, — days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ~~8~~ Week, } 1 Dollars, 30 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 21 dollars, 30 Ninetieths

Causilties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

Abottell

(648d) Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

Wm Wells

Inf., 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 16 13 0

Sum admitted

Remarks: Ind. Acct. 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 424

Hurst

(575) *Copyist.*

H | 4 | Pa.

George Hift

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 12, 1784

N° of Certificate 6928 f.; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum 36 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer George Hift

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate:-"I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 87

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

X

Heisler George D.

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9739688	20	
2	188879	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

* Added mch 17, 1898.
m a S

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.-O. 436786

See also

N. | 4 | Pa.

Joseph Hunter

Worth's 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 61 1/2 D

Sum admitted

Remarks: Apr 21, 71

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 51

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

H | 4 | Pa.

George I Hessler

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Deduction made from Cap[t] E: Scull's Company, of Cash Paid them by Lieu[t] Blewer, being part of Cash Lieu[t] Samuel Gray Received in Morristown —— Boundbrook, 4th Penn[a] Reg[t]."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ 15:0

Number of record

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

316 a

Hausler, Jacob

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A 4 Pa.

Jacob Heisler

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue June 22, 1783

N° of Certificate 69226; Letter L

N° of voucher 1434

Sum 36 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks: 0

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 84.

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Heisler, Jacob George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heisler, George J.

Next Number.

3170

Feller, Gasper

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3733973952	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | 4 | Pa.

Gasper Heller

Capt Joshua Williams Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], Octobe[r],

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, 2 10 0 May, 11 8

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 03, 8 1, D 8

Dollars, 8 20

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i) Copyist.

317

Hoelp, Ludwick

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

| Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

1

Cards filed with

Hilp, Ludwig

Henderson, Andrew

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3, 18987	20	
2	145711	21	
3	145725	22	
4	145924	23	
5	146173	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers, herein 0.

Book Mark: P.R. 436786

See also

H 1 4 Pa.

Andrew Henderson

....., Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 22, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69204; Letter B

N° of voucher 593

Sum 34 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer William Moore

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 83.

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

K. | 4 | Pa.

Andrew Henderson

Ensign, 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £67 $2 D3¾

Sum admitted

Remarks: Ens^n 4 July 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 54

Hurst

(575) Copyist.

H 4 Pa.

Wm. Wm A. Henderson

Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:.

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 22, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69218 ; Letter A

N° of voucher 595

Sum 117 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer William Moore

Remarks;

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay-Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 84. R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

H | 4 | Pa.

Andrew Henderson

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Majors Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 22, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6966 ; Letter B

N° of voucher 595

Sum 160 Dollars 14 90ths.

Signer Wm Moore

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171** ; page 102

RWPearson

Copyist.

H | 1 | Pa.

Andrew Henderson

Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 22, 1784.

No. of Certificate 6947 ; Letter B

No. of voucher 595

Sum 269. Dollars 32 90ths.

Signer Wm Moore

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 92

RWKerson

Copyist.

Previous Number.

Henderson, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 7 3 9 9 1 2 8 5	20	
2	0 9 8 8	21	
3	1 2 7 1	22	
4	2 2 3 9.	23	
5	6 8 5 4	24	
6	7 3 9 9	25	
7	7 6 8 0	26	
8	3 7 - 8 8 6 5 5	27	
9	4 6 6 3 1 9	28	
10	3 3 3 3	29	
11	1 4 3 1 0 0	30	
12	1 4 5 7 1 7	31	
13	1 4 5 9 1 4	32	
14	1 4 6 1 6 2	33	
15	1 5 2 7 3 0	34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. 0 436786

See also 1 Pa. 7

H. [redacted] | Pa.

Wm Henderson

Lieut

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr The United States of America

to Lambert Cadwalader

1777 Dr.

Mar 14. To Cash paid Lt. Wm Henderson per receipt 100 Dolls.

Mar 26 To ditto Lieut Wm Henderson pr ditto 260. Dolls

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated April 2, 1777

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

N | 4 | Pa.

Henderson

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The 4th Penns. Reg't
to the Continental Shoe Factory Dr

* * * * * *

Feb 15 1779 To 2 Pair Boots for Capt Henderson & Lieut Beatty @ 32 Dlls 64

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

NB. Lt Beatty paid 32 Dlls for his Boots

* Do on Account

Number of record:

4

(545t)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

Henderson

Lieut

Appears on a

Return

from the State of Pennsylvania for Money advanced,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State Auditors Office

June 28, 1779,

in the body of an account with

Col Wm Butler

as follows:

1777
Feby 3 To Cash paid Lieut Henderson £187-10.

Number of record:

21

(518d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

A | 4 | Pa.

Willm Henderson

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Report

of the light Infantry of 5 Brigades July 17^tnth 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 17, 1780.

Reg^t, 4 penn^a.

Cap^ts Name, Willm Henderson on command Absent.

Lieutenant, Wilder Bevins

Ensign,

Serj^ts, 3 ; R & F, 20 ; D & F, 2

Remarks: From 5.6 to 5.10 from 18 to 32 years old Arms good & in good Order from 2 to 5 years in Service

Number of record:

48

(548d)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

William Henderson

, Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 31, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69193 ; Letter B

N° of voucher 491

Sum 143 Dollars 02 90ths.

Signer Robert Wilkins Jr

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 83 R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

H . 4 . Pa.

William Henderson

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 31, 1784

N° of Certificate 6 9212 ; Letter H

N° of voucher 491

Sum 234 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer Robert Wilkins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 84. R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

4 Pa.

William Hendrix

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 31, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6965 Letter G.

N° of voucher 491

Sum 329 Dollars 25 90ths.

Signer Robt Wilkins Jr

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 102 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

4 Regt. Artillery Capt. Irvine's

H | Pa.

William Henderson

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Retiring Officers Commutation of five Years full pay in Lieu of Half Pay for Life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 31, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76335 / 76336 / 76337 ; Letter C/D

491

Sum 600 / 600 / 820 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Robert Wilkins Jr

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Generql. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 154 R W Buckley

Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

William Henderson

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 31, 1784.

N° of Certificate 19407; Letter D

N° of voucher 491

Sum 534 Dollars 83 90ths.

Signer Robert Wilkins Jr

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate—"I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 92

RevCarson

Copyist.

Henderson

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

* * * * * *

	Dlls.
Capt Henderson & Lt Beatty each 1 pr Boots	64

* * * * * *

	171
Deduct	48
Remains due	123
Deduct Lt. Beatty's Boots & Shoes	36
	87

Recd Camp Tappon Augt 17th 1780 of Capt McGowan the Sum of Eighty Seven Dollars bing in full of the within Amount for Boots & Shoes

James Hunter"

(Revolutionary War.—

Number of record:

25

(5457)

Copyist.

H. | 4 | Pa.

William Henderson

Captain, 4 Regiment [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1465 4 "

Sum admitted

Remarks: 2 x Regt

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 116

Hart

(575) Copyist.

N	H	**Pa.**

William Henderson

Capt Lit H" Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17.

Rank, Captain Lieut.

Date of Commission, 3 Jany, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Ho.		Pa.

William Henderson

Capt Lt. 11th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sep[t] 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated , 17

Date of Commission, Jan. 3 , 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

William Henderson.

Appears with the rank of 1st Sieut. on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Pennª")

Date of Commission, January 3, 17 77.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m)

Jno I Hennelly Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

William Henderson
Capt'n Lt.

Appears as shown below, on a

List

of Money's, due Dead, and absent, Field and Staff Officers &c Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment, from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April; A: D: 1779

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17 ,

(under the head of "Amount, of the several Company's, Field and Staff, & Supernumary Officers, 4th Penn[a] Reg[t]")

Capt'n Lt. William Henderson Company

£ 10 S. ~ D. ~

Dollars, 26 90th Parts, 60

Remarks :

Number of record:

14

(545*m*)

Copyist.

318-a

Henley, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A. | 4 | Pa.

John Henley

, Fourth Regiment 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 4, 1783.

N° of Certificate 6951; Letter PG

N° of voucher 986

Sum 62 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 96 RVPearson

Copyist.

(517)

H | 4 | Pa.

John Hunley

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:-

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 4, 1785.

N° of Certificate 09740 ; Letter D

N° of voucher 986

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 105 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Henty, Henry

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739693	20	
2	188660	21	
3	3912534	22	
4	14570	23	
5	145724	24	
6	145923	25	
7	146172	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

H. | 4 | Pa.

Henly

Lieut. 4 Penn^a Regt

Appears on a **List**

under the following heading:

"Monies due to Capt Hunter late Pay Master to the 4th Penn^a Reg^t by the Officers and Soldiers of s^d Regt"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Jersey

17 Aug, 1780.

Dollars, 200

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

N 4 Va.

Henry Henly

Lt.

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Sept 24, 1788.

1788. Acco of Stoppag Dr to Lt Henry Henly 2m		
for this sum retained from him on		
Settlement of his acco.		100
Lt Henry Henly Dr to Certificates		
for No 9443 Int Nov 4, 1783		100

Vol. 142, page 207

(545i)

Copyist.

76 F 4 | Pa.

Henry Hunter

Lieut, 11 Regiment 1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £101 16 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: Orig. 2 July 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 46

Hazard

Copyist.

(575)

H. | 4 | Pa.

Henry Henley

Fourth Regiment

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August. 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 14, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69203 ; Letter A

N° of voucher 4/14

Sum 35 Dollars 44 90ths.

Signer Alexander Power.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 83. R. M. Pearson

Copyist.

H. — 4 — Pa.

Henry Hendley

Fourth Regiment 1780.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 14, 1784.

N° of Certificate 19217 ; Letter B

N° of voucher 114

Sum 150 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Alexander Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 84. R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Pa.

Henry Henley

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue aug 14, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6946, Letter a

N° of voucher 114

Sum 271 Dollars 61 90ths.

Signer Alexander Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 92 Rupinson

Copyist.

H. | 4 | Pa.

Henry Henley

Fourth Regiment, 1782.—

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 14, 1784.

N° of Certificate 64665 Letter A

N° of voucher 114

Sum 181 Dollars 56 90ths.

Signer Alex Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 102

R W Kenson
Copyist.

Henry Robert

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 7 1 9 5	20	
2	7 6 5 8	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H. 4 Pa.

Robert Henry

Capt. William Crois's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^{a} Reg^{t} from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc^{t} of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 3.. 10.. 0

July, ... August, ...

Sept^{r}, ... October, ...

Novb^{r}, ... Decem^{r}, ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu^{y} 1778, ...

Febru^{y}, ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem^{r}, ...

October, ... Novem^{r}, ...

Decem^{r}, ...

Jan^{y} & Feb^{y}, 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 3, S 10, D .....

Dollars, 9.30

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of record:

12

(545i) Copyist.

26 | — | Pa.

Robert Henry

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu[t] Thomas Campbell Colonel Lanibert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

Revolutionary War.

Return dated May 7, 1778.

Where Inlisted, York Town

Date of Inlistment, June 3, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, July 9, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 6 Weeks, 4 Days.

Am[t] of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll[s] ℔ Week, } 8 Dollars, 68 90[th] Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } 28 Dollars, 68 90[th] Parts.

Head Money, 5 Doll[s], 30 90[th] Pts.

Casualties: Deserted the 23 July 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Copyist.

32 - W

Herrey, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harvey, Thomas

321

Hewing Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37297198	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Hewing

Capt. William Cross's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 1.. 18.. 4

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Nov[br], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 1, 8 18, D 4

Dollars, 5. 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

X 322-7 Next Number. 322-C

Hews, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 1 6 1 4	22	
2	3 7 3 9 7 2 6 4	23	
3	3 7 4 6 4 2	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

4 Pa.

James Hall

Capt. Robert [illegible]'s Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Chestertown, April 18, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2. 10

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

James Hughes

Capt. Connelly Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, 2..10..0 August, 2..10..0

Sept[r], 1..13..4 October,

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 6 , 8 13 ; D 4

Dollars, 17.70

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

James Hughes

_____; Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17__

No of Certificate 6992 6 ; Letter C.

No of voucher _____

Sum 6 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 113

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

3224

Heimer, Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

† Withdrawn and filed in packet of Daniel Hymer Same regt

Number of personal papers herein 2

5-1-29. E&B

BOOK MARK:

See also

3224

Higgins, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714375	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | 4 | Pa.

James Higgins

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69443 Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James X Higgin's mark

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 93

R W Pearson

Copyist.

A | 4 | Pa.

James Higgins

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6963; Letter J.

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James X Higgins his mark

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War." Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 104

RWilson

(547) *Copyist.*

3 2 1 c

Hight, Christopher

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37188663	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.R.O. 436786

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

Christopher Wight

5th R.

Private, 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £64 $10 ²0

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mustered

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army." (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 46

(575) Copyist.

Previous Number.

3 2 3

3 2 2 C

Hight John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739729 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | 4 | Pa.

John Knight

Capt. Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns. Reg^t from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay to 1st of July 1777; £

July, — August,

Sept^r, — October,

Nov^b, — Decem^r,

Extra Mo., — Janu^y 1778,

Febru^y, — March,

April, 2 10 0 — May, 1 5 0

June, — July,

August, — Septem^r,

October, — Novem^r,

Decem^r,

Jan^y & Feb^y, 1779,

March,

£ 3 ; 8 15 , D

Dollars, 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

3-3-2

+

Highter, Henry D.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | 4 | Pa.

Henry D. Highter

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69364; Letter R

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Henrick Distar Hauder

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 90

A W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

3-3-h

Hill, Alex

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

Abr Hill

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay. To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 5, 1785

No. of Certificate 69956; Letter B

No. of voucher 997

Sum 80 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book, (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 114

R W Pearson

(647) *Copyist.*

v 324

Hill Casper

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397362	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

v

See also

H | 4 | Pa.

Casper Hill

Capt Lieut. William Henderson's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, 2.. 10.. 0 Novem[r], 2.. 10.. 0

Decem[r], 2.. 10.. 0

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 7, 8 10, D

Dollars, 2. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

325

Hoill, Frederick

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37188653	20	
2	39145879	21	
3	146014	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436756

See also

H | 4 | Pa.

Frederic Hill

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading;

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 11, 1785

N° of Certificate 6937 2 ; Letter E

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Frederich Hill

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 90 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Pa.

Frederic Hill

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 11, 1785.

N° of Certificate 695040; Letter P

N° of voucher

Sum 39 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer Friedrich Hill

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll-Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 96 RWLeaman

(547) *Copyist.*

N | 4 | Pa.

Frederick Hill

Capt., 11 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £52 - 10 - 6

Sum admitted

Remarks: Dept June 26

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 46

Hart

(575) *Copyist.*

1 326 Next Number. 326-a

Hilp, Ludwig

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 1 1 1 3	22	
2	1 1 4	23	
3	1 8 5 6 4	24	
4	1 9 4 5 8	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

4 Pa.

Ludwick Hill

Captain William Gray's Company in the Fourth Pennsy^{a} Regiment of Continental Forces Commanded by Col. Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Natick, 17

date of Commiss. & Inlistment, £1.17.6, 17

Time in Service, ... M., ... D.

Time of Subsistance, ... W., ... D.

pay pr. m^{o} .....

Subsistance pr. week, ...

Whole Pay, ...

Whole Subsistance, ...

Remarks: Cash at Prince Town £1.17.6.
Do at Trenton Town £2.10.
Do by Capt Gray £2.10.
£6.17.6

Receipt shown Prince Town
March 25

(545) Copyist.

17 | 4 | Pa.

Ludwig Tilly

Capt Willm Gray's Company, the 4 Pennsylvania Regiment Under the Command of Collonel Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of March, 1777.

Roll dated Morris Town

March 20, 1777.

£ 2 s 10 d 0.

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

"Ludwick Helb

Corporal, 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 6 - 2 9¼

Sum admitted

Remarks: 3 feb 77 Corpl 1 feb 80

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 45

Hearn

(575) Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

Ludwick Hilf

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay. To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 5, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69344; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum 36 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer Ludwig X Hilf

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two-hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 85

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

32 a

Heine, Coonrad

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185864	20	
2	39114514	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. 406786

See also _____

K | 4 | Pa.

Conrad Kline

Privt., 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £59 : 15 : 8

Sum admitted

Remarks: Inlisted 7 May 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 46

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

Conrad Hine

....., Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay. To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 22, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69307 ; Letter P

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Conrad X Hine

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay-Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 88

RWLarson

(547) *Copyist*

v 32 - K

Hiter, Davis Henry

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37188657	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: P.R.P. 436756

See also

16	4	Pa.

Miss Henry Hiter

Capt., 11 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £51 11 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mar 1st 10 May 16

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 416

Hiter

(575) Copyist.

K 32F-C

Hodge, Abraham

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396838	22	
2		23	
3	7214	24	
4	188	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.-O. 436756

See also

4 Pa.

Graham Todd.

Capt.-Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Carlisle April 1, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £9. 10. 0

Remarks:

Copyist.

(645)

W | 4 | Pa.

Abraham Hoge +

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The Non Commission'd Officers & Privates of Capt Robt Connelly's Company of the 4 Pens^{a} Regiment. Commanded by Lt Col^{l} William Butler.

To Robt Connelly D^{r}

* * * * * *

1777 Abraham Hoge To Cash

£0. 5. 0

* * * * * *

(Revoluticnary War.)

Account sworn to by Capt Connelly

4 January, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545*t*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

Abraham Hodge

Capt Robert Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

~~of~~ the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17.

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 3.10.0

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 3, 8, 10, D

Dollars; 9.30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

Abraham Hodge

Privt., 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £66 16 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Dep. 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 49

(575) *Copyist.*

H | 4 | Pa.

Abraham Hodge

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17

No. of Certificate 6937 5 ; Letter E

No. of voucher _____

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: Del a

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 91 RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

326-d

Hoofts, George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer.	Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heft, George

327 Previous Number.

32[illegible]d

Hoge Abraham

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hodge Abraham

328

Holder · Charles

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37309715 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 4 | Pa.

Charles Holder

Capt. Benjn. Burd's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 9 " 12 " 6

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 9 .. S 12 , D 6

Dollars, 25.60

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545i)

T. F. Johnson

Copyist.

328-a

Hollman. George

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Holman. George

328-L

Holman, George

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30704848	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | 4 | Pa.

George Hollman

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69477; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum 87 Dollars 46 90ths.

Signer Georg Holman

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 115

RWCorson

(547) *Copyist*

3 7 7

Holmes John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37399725	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | 4 | Pa.

John Holmes

Capt Robert Connelys Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 11. 16. 8

July, 2. 10. 0 August, 2. 10. 0

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 16, S 16; D 8

Dollars, 44.80

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Hood, Hugh

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3730975 11	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | 4 | Pa.

Hugh Hood

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunder written have Received a Months pay of L' Sproat

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Bound Brook May 17, 1777

Hugh Hood 30

Remarks:

Number of record

18

Geo. Mell

Copyist.

(5451)

Hookins Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397243	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Hookins

Capt Robert Connelys Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 6, 8

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£, S. 6, D 8

Dollars, 80 90

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

✓ 332

Horn, Abraham

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219, 663	22	
2	1 8 5 7 4	23	
3	3 9 1 11, 5 7 2 4	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R.r.O. 436786

✓ **See also**

4 Pa.

Abraham Town

Drum-
mer

Capt. Robert Connely's Company
in the Fourth Pennsylvania Reg[t]
of Continental Forces Commanded
by Col[o] Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Morris Town April 15, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2 15s. 0

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

Abraham Horne

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17__

N° of Certificate 69314; Letter G

N° of voucher _____

Sum 36 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 88 R.V.Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

PC | 4 | Pa.

Abraham Horn

Drum — 4 Regiment 11

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £91 5 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: Vol 1 pg 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 49

Hart

(575) *Copyist.*

333

House, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739027	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Howe

Capt Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.

List dated not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], £ 2.. 10 October, £ 0 3 4

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 2, S 13, D 4

Dollars, 7. 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

334

Howe, Robert Wm.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,886 61.	20	
2	39,445,453	21	
3	146120	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 436756

See also

N. 4 **Pa.**

Robert McKee

Sergeant, 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £71 15 2

Sum admitted

Remarks: Musters July 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 40

Sergt

(575) *Copyist.*

H | 4 | Pa.

William R Howe

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue May 3, 1785

N° of Certificate 9278 ; Letter N

N° of voucher 1375

Sum 50 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer Elizabeth Howe

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States, for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 56

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

J. L. 4 Pa.

William R. Howe

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... May 3 1785

N° of Certificate 9613 ; Letter C

N° of voucher 1375

Sum 60 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Elizabeth x Howe

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 100 R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

334-a

Howe. William R

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Howe. Robert William

Next Number.

335 — 335-a

Hughes, Henry

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 6 8 7 5	20	
2	7 0 2 9	21	
3	7 1 0 2	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N. | 4 | Pa.

Henry Hughes

Capt Scull's Comp'y 4th P. Regt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Money due to Lt John Lewis by the Men in the Sevl Compys belongs to the 4th P. Regt Commd by Col Buttler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Jan. 21, 1778.

Henry Hughes, Capt Scull's Comp'y £7. 10.

Henry Hughes - Capt Scull's
£7. 10. - Dits 20.

Number of record:

5

(5451)

Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

Henry Hughes

Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated: Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo:, 1 3 4 Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ , S 13 , D 4

Dollars, 1 70

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(546i)

Copyist.

H. | 4 | Pa.

Hughes

Capt. Benjamin Fishburn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August, 2..10..0

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 2, S 10, D

Dollars, 6.60

Remarks:

Number of record:

12. J. A. Johnson

(545i) Copyist.

335-a

Hughes James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privater | Privater

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hews James

33-6

Hughes, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37188657	20	
2	39146921	21	
3	146170	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436786

See also See 7 Pa. Regt

N	7	Pa.

John Hanks

Co. "A", { Capt. Alexander Parker's Co. of the 7th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by Col. William Irvine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7.

Commencement of time ---, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17

To what time paid ---, 17

Pay per month 7.10

Time of service 1 1/2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545i)

Copyist.

Pa. | 7 | Pa.

John Hughes

2 Lieut., { 7th Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Irvine.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 27/ Cont

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 - 6 - 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Craig

Copyist.

(547)

N | 4 | **Pa.**

John Hughes

Lieutenant, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £300-0-0

Sum admitted

Remarks: See Register

See 7 Pa. Regt

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 46

Hurst

Copyist.

(575)

H | 4 | Pa.

John Hughes

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69663 ; Letter J

N° of voucher

Sum 59 Dollars 32 90ths.

Signer John Hughes

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 112

R W Pearson

Copyist.

H. | 4 | Pa.

John Hughes

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereturus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69414; Letter J

N° of voucher

Sum 34 Dollars 93 90ths.

Signer John Hughes

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 92 RWPearson

Copyist.

H | 7 | Pa.

John Hughes,

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the 7th Regt of Penna")

Date of Commission January 20 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m)

J. T. Hemsley

Copyist.

H | 7 | Pa.

John Hughes

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the 7th Regt of Pennª")

Date of Commission, March 19, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m)

J T Hunsley

Copyist.

333 C

Hughes Thom's

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190450	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

4 | Pa.

Thom[s] Hughes

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment	June 14, 1777.
Bounty	7-10-0
Head Money	2-0-0
Time of subsistence	1w -4D
Amount of subsistence	0- 15- 8
Remarks:	

Myrth

Copyist.

Previous Number. 3316 3317

Humdersson, Luke

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739974 23	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

76	4	Pa.

Luke Humderson

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the under Named Soldiers in the 4th P. R. have Recd of Capt Wm Gray the Sumes opposet to our Names"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated May 16, 1777.

Luke his x mark Humderson 1st

Remarks:

Number of record

17

(545i)

Copyist.

337

Humphrys, Lewis

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733971/3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 4 | Pa.

Lewis Humphrys

Capt. Benjn. Fishbourns Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, 4 . 6 . 8 May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 4 , S 6 , D 8

Dollars, 11 . 60

Remarks :

Number of record: **12**

(545*i*)

Copyist.

337 Next Number. 337-a

Humphrys, Robert

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37739971655	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | 4 | Pa.

Robert Humphrys

Capt Benjn Burd's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay; to the First Day of April—A: D—1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 6. 0. 0

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 5, S, D

Dollars, 13.30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

33 a

Hundley, Michael

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718 8937	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

H | 4 | Pa.

Michael Hundley

Surname, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £4 6 7 10

Sum admitted

Remarks: Not on Muster

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 53

Hall

(575) Copyist.

338-k

Hunt, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A 1 | 4 | Pa.

William Hunt

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

'Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 11, 1785

N° of Certificate 6999 ; Letter P

N° of voucher 1031

Sum 60 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 116

R W Pearson

Copyist.

331-C

Hunter, Benjamin

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3074037	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H. | 4 | Pa.

Benj Hunter

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6884; Letter D

N° of voucher 568

Sum 57 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer Abr Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 111

RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

V 337 Previous Number.

335

Hunter James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Mast. | Pay Mast.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	3739128 53	24	
4	6870	25	
5	6957	26	
6	7379	27	
7	7437	28	
8	7400	29	
9	7682	30	
10	7684	31	
11	37123508	32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: V

See also V

H 4

James Hunter

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with Coll
Bull of the flying Camp

as follows: Dr

1777 August 11
To Cash paid James Hunter
by Wm Palfrey Esqr. dollars
for his use 500. —

Vol. 143, page 69 J L Austin

(545i) Copyist.

1 1 4 Pa

James Hunter *

Appears with the rank of Pay Master on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Robert Connelly's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment of Continental Troops Commanded by Col° Samuel Wadsworth, for the first day of March 1777 to the first day of April 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Morris Town April 15, 1777.

* This name appears on this Roll as a Signature to a Receipt

[545i]

Copyist.

1 | 4 | Pa

James Hunter *

Appears with the rank of Pay Master on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Robert Longley's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt. of Continental Troops Commanded by Col° Lambert Cadwallader, Pay from the first day March 1777 to the first day of April 1777

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Morris Town April 15, 1777.

* This name appears on this roll as a Signature to a Receipt

[545i] Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

James Hunter

Pay Master

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy.

Camp near Pawlins Mill. Oct 6th 1777

Received of James Hunter Pay Mas-
ter of the 4th Penn Rt Three Dol-
lars on Account

Thos Culford

2 Mserjt 4 Penn Regt

£ 1. 2. 6. Equal 3 Dollrs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of Record:

16 Hartwell

Captain

545i)

H | 4 | Pa.

James Hunter

Pay Master 4th Penna Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(**Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the earliest entry in said account being dated May 12, 1777, and the latest Feb 11, 1778.

Vol. 143, page 147

(545i)

Copyist.

H. | 4 | Pa.

James Hunter

Pay Master } 4th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. William Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract*

of the organization named above for

to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Jan 31, 17

Time of service 5 months 1 days.

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Whole amt. of pay due £78 10s

Casualties

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

L Speidel

Copyist.

James Hunter
Paymaster

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The United States in Acct. with James Hunter Paymaster to 4th Regt Pennsylvania.

To Cash paid the officers and Soldiers their Pay from the Commencement of the Regt. to the 1 July 1777 — 12.243.32/90 Dollars.

* * * * * * *

Mr James Hunter maketh Oath. that the Accounts at this time by him Exhibited to the Auditors for Settlement contain a full just and true state of all (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

27

(545i)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

MAY 3 1913
39132352 Q

Monies Received and paid by him as Pay Master to the 4th Regiment Pennsylvania and that the sum of Eight thousand four Hundred Seventeen dollars and Eighty five ninetieths of a dollar Being the Balance of said Accounts as due from him, is the whole of the Money which at the time of Settlement aforesaid was in his hands belonging to the Regiment the United States or any of them

James Hunter.

Sworn before me
this 30th day of Augt 1780

Joseph Howell Junr.
Auditor Accts
Main Army

H | 4 | Pa

Hunter

Capt & Pay Master

Appears as shown below in a

Receipt

of stated as follows:

Recd Schohara Aug: 17, 1778.
In consequence of the within
Dedn the sums annexed to
the Names of Frederick Boyer
John Kilpatrick & John P.
Henberger of Capt Hunter
Pay Master to the 4th Penna Rg.
E. Scull Capt
4d Rg.
£5 - Equal to 13⅓ Dlls

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
31

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Ho | 4 | Pa

Jam's Hunter

Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Money's due Dead and Absent Field and Staff Officers &c Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April, A.D. 1779

Endorsement:

Absentees

4th Penna Regmt

Field Staff &

Supernumerary Officers

Jam's Hunter Pvt

Settled Aug.t 27. 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Settled Not Dated

Number of record:

14

(545i)

Copyist

H. | 4 | Pa.

James Hunter
Pay Mas^r
Appears as shown below in a
Note
of stated as follows:

South End of Lake Otsego
July 19 1779
We or Either of us do. Promise
to Pay unto James Hunter,
Pay Mas^r 4th Penn^a R^t or Order,
the Sum of Two Hundred and
Forty Dollars on Demand
For Value Rec^d as Witness our
Hands
240 Dlls Equal } John. Mc Gowan Capt
to £90.. 0.. } Thos Church Major
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
30
(548d).

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

N | 4 | Pa.

Hunter

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The 4th Penns. Reg.

to the Continental Shoe Factory D.

* * * * * * Dolls.

1779 To 1 pr Shoes Capt Hunter 11

May 15, To 2 do Capt Hunter 6 2/3

<over>

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

To on account

Number of record:

4

(545t)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

U.S. 37396870 Mss

Total Amount of the within Debt,
in Account 966 Dlls
Deduct 10⅔ Dlls Charged Capt
Hunter, & heretofor paid 10⅔
Witness, Sergeant, Tho Pulford
Dolls 955⅓ Debt

Serg.t Thomas Pulford being duly
sworn saith that the above sum
Deducted out of this Account &
Charged to Capt. Hunter is Paid
unto Mr. Tighlman in Albany by
him & handed unto him by Capt.
Hunter

South End of Lake Otsego
August 6th 1779

Thos Pulford

Sworn Before me this 6th Day
of August 1779.

Wm. Butler Lt Coll Comdt
4th Regt & R Corps

14 | 4 | Pa

Hunter *

Capt, late Pay Master 4th Penn.a Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Monies due to Capt. Hunter late Pay Master to the 4th Penn.a Regt by the Officers and Soldiers of s.d Regt

		Dollars
N.1	Captain McGowan	1280
2	Do. Butler	700
3	Lieut. Summers	700.
4	Major Church	156 1/3
5	Doctor McCarter	122
6	Lt. Henley	200
7	Captn. Gray	37
8	Lt. Ross	16,
9	Sergant Edward Jones	100
10	William Roark	80

(Revolutionary War.) (over)

List dated Jaspon 1st Augt 1780

* This name appears on this List only in Caption

Number of record: 10

J. Austin

(545i) Copyist.

SEP 25 3739957 1837

11	Corpl James Dickinson	80
12	Thomas Harvey	35
13	James Matthews	80
14	George Knox Serjt Major	38 2/3
	Total of the Amount Due for Boots & Shoes	87
	Total	3732

* Lieutenant

H | 4 | Pa

Jas Hunter
B. Mas"

Appears as shown below on an

Account

~~stated~~ as follows:

Capt John McGowan (4 Penna Regt)
To United States Dr
1780
Aug 30 To Jno Pierce Esq pr his
order in favor of Jas Hunter
late B. Mas 4th P. Regt 1190
Dollars Dlls

Pay Office 7th Aug 1786

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:
26

Cottrell
Copyist.

(545i)

H. | 4 | Pa.

James Hunter *

Pay Mas^r

Appears on a

List

of Monies paid into the Hands of Sundry Officers 4th Penn^a Rt By Majr Lamar, towards the Pay of s^d R^t — before any Regular Muster taken, or Abstract was made out —

Being part of 2120 Dollars Received by me by Majr M. Lamar as p Two Receipts — and —

A List of Monies, taken from Sundry Papers delivered to me, & deducted from the Pay of the 4th Penn^a Regt — being part of 748 Dollars, drawn by Lieut Samuel Gray at Flemingtown & deducted from my first Abstract

(Revolutionary War.)

* This name appears on this List as a signature only

Number of record:

13

(5451)

Copyist.

James Hunter

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

* * * * * *

	Dlls.
	171
Deduct	48
Remains due	123
Deduct Lt. Beatty's Boots & Shoes	36
	87

Recd Camp Tappon Augt 17th 1780 of Capt M°Gowan the Sum of Eighty Seven Dollars bing in full of the within Amount for Boots & Shoes

James Hunter"

(Revolutionary War.

Number of record

25

(5451)

Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

James Hunter,

Appears with the rank of Pay Master on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Reg't of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Hunter, Samuel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	37397430	24	
4	1885	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

4 | 4 | Pa.

Daniel Hunter

Pvt, { Captain Benjamin Burd's Company of the 4th P. R. Commanded by Collonel Lambert Cadwalader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Pay due from the Date of Enlistment to the first of March—1777.

Date of Enlistment, Feby 12, 1777

Time in the Service, 19 days

pay pr. month, £2. 10. 0

Whole pay Due, £1. 8. 4 - -

Remarks: Paid

Brief shows station Princ Town

Copyist.

4 | 4 | Pa.

Daniel Hunter

Pvt. { Captain Benjamin Burd's Company in the 4th Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Collonel Lambert Cadwalader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Pay from the 1st of March, 1777, to the 1st of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay pr. Month, £2. 10. 0

Remarks:

Cash at Princes Town £1.5.4
Do at Lorris Town £2.10
Do Cash by Lt Lyon £2.10

£6.5.4

Brick House station
Lorris Town

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

Samuel Hunter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"We and Each of us, Phillip Fitsimmons, John Flemming & John Owens of Capt John Mears C^{o} and John Byle & James McFarlin of Capt Wm Cross's C^{o} and John Scott of Capt R^{t} Connelys C^{o} and Samuel Hunter of Capt Benjn Burd's C^{o} D^{o} Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} Three Dollars Each in part of pay Due to us from P. M. 4th P. R^{t}"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Bristol Sept 20, 1777

Samuel his X mark Hunter

Number of record

16

(545i)

Copyist.

N | 4 | Pa.

Samuel Hunter

Sergeant, 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £67 11 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Dec Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 46

Hoarst

Copyist.

(575)

H | 4 | Pa.

Samuel Hunter

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 28, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69245; Letter C.

N° of voucher _____

Sum 36 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer Saml Hunter

Remarks: _____

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 89

P. W. Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

Hunter, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396914	20	
2	7452	21	
3	7441	22	
4	7639	23	
5	188768	24	
6	39145805	25	
7	1461471	26	
8	1465114	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. W. 436786

See also

Va. | 4 | Pa.

Wm Hunter

Sergt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Camp. October 11th 1777

Received of Pay Master ath

Penna Rt One Dollar On

Account 1: D. Equal to 7/6

P Wm Hunter Serr

Of Capt Cross's Comp."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

16

(545i)

Copyist.

N | 4 | Pa.

Wm Hunter

....., Capt. Cross' Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Wm Hunter Dr. 4 - 1 d Trenton

x x x x

Rec'd the Above for the use of men the 10th Day of May 1779 of Capt. Wm Gray

William Hunter

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

Willm Hunter

_____, Capt. Crosses Compy.

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

"We acknowledge to have Recd the same for the use of the men above writen of Capt. Wm Gray this 17th Day of May 1777

Moor Beggs
William Hunter"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Bound Brook, May 17, 1777.

Willm Hunter 15/

Number of record

17

(545m)

Copyist.

H | 4 | Pa.

William Hunter

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu[t] Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, May 7, 1778

Where Inlisted, Carlisle

Date of Inlistment, March 11, 1777

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, May 3, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 7 Weeks, 4 Days.

Am[t] of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll[s] ℔ Week, } 10 Dollars, 8 90[th] Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } 30 Dollars, 8 90[th] Parts.

Head Money, 1 Doll[s], 30 90[th] Pts.

Casualties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

J. Morrell

(548d) Copyist.

H | 4 | **Pa.**

William Hunter

Sergeant, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £62 8/ 2/

Sum admitted Guard 2

Remarks: Invalid 11 Mar 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 49

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

H | 4 | Pa.

William Hunter

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue July 5, 1785

N° of Certificate 69298; Letter G.

N° of voucher 994

Sum 20 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 87

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

H 1 4 Pa.

William Hunter

, Fourth Regiment, 1781,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 5, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69634; Letter A

N° of voucher 994

Sum 110 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 101

RW Lemon

(547) *Copyist.*

H | 4 | Pa.

William Hunter

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 5, 1785.

N° of Certificate 10007; Letter E.

N° of voucher 994

Sum 120 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 116

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Hurley James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3773393433	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	—
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | 4 | Pa.

James Hurley

Capt Joshua Williams's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October, 3 4

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ , S 3 , D 4

Dollars, 40 90

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

X 343

Houlcheson, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1634	22	
2	6458	23	
3	1788-96	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436/86

See also

17 | 4 | Pa.

John Tutchison.

2d ——, { Captain Benjamin Burd's Company of the 4th P. R. Commanded by Collonel Lambert Cadwalader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Pay due from the Date of Enlistment to the first of March—1777.

Date of Enlistment, Feby 14, 1777

Time in the Service, 15 days.

pay pr. month, £2. 10/ 0

Whole pay Due, £1. 5. 0

Remarks: Paid

Burd shown station
Branch Town

(545) Copyist.

14 | 4 | Pa.

John Hutchison

Pvt. — Captain Benjamin Burd's Company in the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Continental Forces Commanded by Collonel Lambert Cadwalader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Feb. Muster, 17

Pay from the 1st of March, 1777, to the 1st of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay pr. Month, £2. 10 0

Remarks:
Cash at Princes Town £1. 5. 0
Do at Morris Town £2. 10.
Do Cartridge Money £2. 10
£6. 5. 0

Paid shown station Morris Town

(545)

Copyist.

K | 11 | Pa.

John Hutchinson Co.

Lieut., 11 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £19 " "

Sum admitted

Remarks: Lieut. 14 Feb '77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 52

Hurst

(575) Copyist.

3 3 5

Hutchinson, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat	Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutcheson, John

343.6

Hutchson William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,1-34-15	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | 4 | Pa.

Wm Hutchison

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us, for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 11, 17

N° of Certificate 69908 ; Letter E

N° of voucher 1039

Sum 60 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 112

(547) *Copyist.*

344

Hutton, James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733971669	20	
2	3691459994	21	
3	1462444	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

James Hutton

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *.

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69487; Letter R

N° of voucher

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Hutton

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171, page 95 R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

H. | 4 | Pa.

James Hutton

Capt. Benj[n] Burd's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First ~~Day~~ of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 3.. 18. 4

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Novb[r], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 3, S 18, D 4

Dollars, 10.40

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Pa.

James Hutton

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 09737; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars, 90ths.

Signer James Hutton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 105 RWPierson

(547) *Copyist.*

Next Number. 395

Hymer, Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185771	20	
2	391458997	21	
3	14614	22	
4	146513	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. 436756

See also

H | 4 | Pa.

Paul Hymer

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6939 ½ Letter H

N° of voucher 16

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Gath X Hymer, adm

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revoluttonary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 91

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

H | 4 | Pa.

Dane Hymer

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erouius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Aug 10 ....., 1784.

No of Certificate 69635 ; Letter A.

No of voucher ..... 16 .....

Sum ..... 73 Dollars 30 ..... 90ths.

Signer ..... Catharine X Heisner

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171 page 101

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

H | 4 | Pa.

Daniel Heymer

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:—

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 17

N° of Certificate 7000 F Letter Y.

N° of voucher 16

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Cath x Heimer adm*

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 116

RWLarson

(547) Copyist.

H. | 4 | Pa.

Samuel Kyner

Privates, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 60 | £ 7 | 2/

Sum admitted Guards

Remarks: Dublst 2 Feb 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 471

Hazard

(575) *Copyist.*

WAR

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hymer

(Name.)

Pa

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

WE Dee

For Daniel Hymer

4 Pa Regt Inf

Rec 5723?2

This is the only one on U.S. of Pa

Johnson

DNS

Mr Rhodes

Please send the above card to the WE

Dee

10 ??

8-31-15

Johnson

DNS

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

Write nothing above this line.

LBR

August 31, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. George H. Heimer,
Gordon, Nebraska.

The records of this office show that one Daniel Hymer served in the Revolutionary War as a pvt. in the 4th Penna. Regt. He is shown to have enlisted Feb. 2, 1777, but nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

The records also show that one Daniel Hymer served in said war as a pvt. in the Comd'r in Chief's guard, commanded by Capt. Gibbs. He is shown to have enlisted from Penna. to serve during the war. His name first appears on the roll for Apl., 1778, and it last appears on a return dated June 4, 1783, without special remark relative to him.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record, nor has anything been found to show that any other person bearing the name Hyner served in a military organization in the War of the Revolution.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Pennsylvania State Librarian, Harrisburg, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

A.G.O.
Ed. May 3-15--250,000.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

MK

Write nothing below this line.

34-a

Inglirth George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Englir George

345

Irvine, Andrew

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 18902	20	
2	46632	21	
3	39 10 8850	22	
4	3	23	
5	14591.0	24	
6	1466 5	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also _____

I.

Andrew Irvine

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List of Drafts

made by The Honble Major Genl Nathl Greene on the Superintendant of Finance in favor of the follow^g^ Officers Viz^t^

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Registers Office Aug. 7, 1783.

Andrew Irvine Capt.^a^ 1st Penny.^a^ Regt. 20 dec.^r^ 1782 & 0

Number of record:

78

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

I | 4 | Pa

Andrew Irvine

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Andrew Irvine Capt Penna
Line 3 May 83. 5 x

Number of record

28

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(5 15m)

0 | 4 | Dr.

Andrew Nourse

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Drafts made by the Hon[ble] Major Gen[l] N. Green on the Superintendant of Finance in favour of the following Officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

List certified to by Joseph Nourse, Reg[r]. —

Register's Office, Aug. 7, 1783.

Andrew Nourse Capt. 1st Pennsyl[a]

£7 £20.82 — 80

Number of record:

29

(545m)

D. C. Claudler

Copyist.

J | 4 | Pa.

Andrew Irvine

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue July 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6963 4; Letter C

N° of voucher 58

Sum 343 Dollars 43 90ths.

Signer Rec'd from P. M. Genl

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 112

RWilliamson

Copyist.

D | 4 | Pa.

Andrew Devore

Captain, 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £14 18 10 3

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mar 20 77 Capt 25 Sept 7 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 55

Hazard

(575) Copyist.

J | 4 | Pa.

Andrew Irwine

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 26, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69404; Letter N

N° of voucher 733

Sum 460 Dollars 16 90ths.

Signer Wm Irwine

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 92 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Irvine, Andrew

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Irvine, Andrew

Isanogle, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37189134	20	
2	37145571	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.R.O. 436786

See also

J	4	Pa.

Thomas Scanogle

Private, 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £14 6 8 ½

Sum admitted

Remarks: Wants Surg. Cert

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237,)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 56

Copyist.

J | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Isongle

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue May 15, 1787

N° of Certificate 69264, Letter P

N° of voucher 2007

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer John Eckess

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen., State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 86

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

345-c

Isepice, George

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	345-c	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | 4 | Pa.

George Ispice

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 69971 Letter G

N° of voucher 2207

Sum 78 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer

Remarks: see loose recpt

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 115

R.W. Pearson

Copyist.

Previous Number.

Jackson, Edward

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2773.9702	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1 | 4 | Pa.

Edward Jackson

Capt. Benjamin Seibourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^{a} Reg^{t} from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc^{t} of Pay to 1st of July, 1777, £ — " 11 " 8

July, ——— August, ———

Sept^{r}, ——— October, ———

Novb^{r}, ——— Decem^{r}, ———

Extra Mo., ——— Janu^{y} 1778, ———

Febru^{y}, ——— March, ———

April, ——— May, ———

June, ——— July, ———

August, ——— Septem^{r}, ———

October, ——— Novem^{r}, ———

Decem^{r}, ———

Jan^{y} & Feb^{y}, 1779, ———

March, ———

£ ———, S 11 ———, D. 8 ———

Dollars, 1 50 ———

Remarks: ———

Number of record:

12

(545i)

W. Johnson

Copyist.

Jacobs Jessee

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739701	20	
2	3739701	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

See also

J. | 4 | Pa.

Jessee Jacobs

Lieut Capt Benjamin Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^{a} Reg^{t} from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc^{t} of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 37. 2. 6

July, ____ August, ____

Sept^{r}, ____ October, ____

Novb^{r}, ____ Decem^{r}, ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu^{y} 1778, ____

Febru^{y}, ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem^{r}, ____

October, ____ Novem^{r}, ____

Decem^{r}, ____

Jan^{y} & Feb^{y}, 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 37, S 2, D 6

Dollars, 99

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

J. | 4 | Pa.

Jesse Jacobs
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr The United States of America
to Lambert Cadwalader

1777 Dr.

Mar 10. To Cash paid Jesse Jacobs Lieut. per receipt 160 Dolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated April 2, 1777

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

347a

Jacobes. Michael

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jacobus. Michael

347-6

V

Jacobs, Philip.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	347-6	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | 4 | Pa.

Philip Jacobs

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6984 9; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum 7 9 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Philip X Jacobs

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 110

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

†

341-e

Jacobus, Michael

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

4 Pa.

Michael Jacobus

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69471; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum 72 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer Michl x Jacobes

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 113

R. V. Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

Jacobus Nicholas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714-6414-7	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | 4 | Pa.

Nicholas Jacobus

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 13, 1784

N° of Certificate 69972; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 72 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer Nich's X Jacobus

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 114

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

3 4 5

James, George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 6 9 3 8	20	
2	7 4 7 7	21	
3	7 1 2 9	22	
4	2 6 1 1	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J | 4 | Pa.

George James

, Capt. McGowans Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

George James - 2 Dollars

Rec'd the above for the men May 10th 1777 of Capt Wm Gray

Paul O'Brien

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

J | 4 | Pa.

George James

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We' whose names are hereunto Subscribed Have Rec[d] the Sums opposet to our Names by the hand of Cap[t] W[m] Gray of the 4[th] P. R"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Bound Brook May 17, 1777

George this for James 0 " 15 " 0

Remarks:

Booked

Number of record

17

Copyist.

(545i)

J. | 4. | Pa.

George James

Capt. John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a]. Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 1. 10. 0.

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 1, S 10, D

Dollars, 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

12.

(545i)

Copyist.

J. | 4 | Pa.

George James

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, Apr 21, 17

Time when Joyned, May 7, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 2 weeks, 2 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 3 Dollars, — Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 23 dollars, — Ninetieths

Causilties: Deserted May 26

Remarks: 4/90 short

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Mcormell

Copyist.

Next Number.

✓ 349 347-a

Jervey, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 1 2 1 2 6 6 2	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

4 | Pa.

John Irvin

Pvt. { Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Reg[t] of Continental Forces Commanded by Col[o] Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Yorktown April 1, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2 10. 0

Remarks: —

(545) *Copyist.*

349-a

Jigney, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chigney, John

3 49 L

Johnson. Hugh

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnston. Hugh

349 C

Johnson, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnston, James

347-d

Johnson, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnston, John

3494

Johnson, Samuel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3494	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

4 Pa.

Samuel Johnson

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69985 ; Letter P

N° of voucher

Sum 1 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer Same Johnson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 116 RWPierson

(547) *Copyist.*

3 P

Johnston, George

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718910 5	20	
2	3914576 5	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436786

See also

) 4 **Pa.**

Georg Christ

Corp. 4 Regiment 1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £31 18 4

Sum admitted

Remarks: Ord 18 Corpl 11 Feb 80

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 57

Copyist.

(575)

J. | 4 . | Pa.

George Johnson

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 19, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69257; Letter A

N° of voucher 704

Sum 36 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer J Talbot

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 86

R W Pearson Copyist.

3412

Johnston, Hugh

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B.7.4.2.2.1.5	20	
2	2.2.1.1.5	21	
3	2.2.1.5	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J. 4 Pa.

Hugh Johnston

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6956 ; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum 73 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Hugh X Johnston

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 99 R W Pearson

Copyist

J. | 4 | Pa.

J Hugh Johnston

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 10, 1784

N° of Certificate 69796 ; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Hughx Johnson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 108

RWPearson

Copyist.

(547)

J | 4 | Pa.

Hugh Johnston

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereturius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 69973 ; Letter N

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 113

RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

3094

Johnston, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30764 - 30765	20	
2	- 30764	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | 4 | Pa.

James Johnson

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69557; Letter N

N° of voucher

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Johnston

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 98 RW Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. 4 Pa.

James Johnston

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 27, 1784

N° of Certificate 69797; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James X Johnston

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 108

R. V. Pearson

Copyist.

+

Johnston, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39147	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | 4 | Pa.

John Johnston

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay. To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 2, 1784

N° of Certificate 69747; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer * John O Johnson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll-Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 106

(547) *Copyist.*

J | 4 | Pa.

John Johnston

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69501 ; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John J Johnston

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay-Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 96 R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Previous Number. .

Johnston, Richard

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 7 1 0 0	20	
2	3 9 1 9 0 4 6 1	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J | 4 | Pa.

Richard Johnston

Capt. Benjamin Fishbourne's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777,	£		
July,		August,	2 " 10 " 0
Sept[r],	1 " 13 " 4	October,	2 " 10 " 0
Novb[r],	2 " 10 " 0	Decem[r],	2 " 10 " 0
Extra Mo.,		Janu[y] 1778,	2 " 10 " 0
Febru[y],	2 " 10 " 0	March,	2 " 10 " 0
April,		May,	
June,		July,	
August,		Septem[r],	
October,		Novem[r],	
Decem[r],			
Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,			
March,			

£ 19, S. 13, D 4

Dollars, 51 " 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. F. Johnston

Copyist.

4 Pa.

Richd Johnston

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an
Account
of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment —— , 1777.
Bounty 6-0-0
Head Money 2-0-0
Time of subsistence W2-0D
Amount of subsistence 1-0-0
Remarks:

Myrth
Copyist.

351

Johnston, Robert

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2739705	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J. | 4. | Pa.

Robert Johnston

Corporal Capt Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters, Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ —

July, — August, —

Sept[r], — October, —

Nov[r], — Decem[r], —

Extra Mo., — Janu[y] 1778, —

Febru[y], — March, —

April, — May, —

June, — July, —

August, — Septem[r], £2 13 0

October, £0 7 4 Novem[r], —

Decem[r], —

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, —

March, —

£ 3, S 2, D 4

Dollars, —

Remarks: —

Not Rec[d]

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

352

Johnston, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3393204	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J | 4 | Pa.

William Johnston

Capt. Robert Connely's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 10 0

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 1, S ____, D ____

Dollars, 2,60

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545i)

W. A. Johnson

Copyist.

952 R

Jolly, Luke.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30/1 et seq	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Yuke Jolly

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue aug 13, 1784

N° of Certificate 6985 & Letter J

N° of voucher 95

Sum 46 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Abner Cloud

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 110. R W Pearson

3 J 2

Jones, Edward

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Seigeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3798696	20	
2	18706	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

J. | 4 | Pa.

Edward Jones

Sergeant. 4th Penn'a Regt.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Monies due to Cap' Hunter late Pay Master to the 4th Penn's Reg' by the Officers and Soldiers of s^d Regt"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Phila

17 Aug., 1780.

Dollars, 100.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. Sluston

Copyist.

) 4 Pa.

Edward Jones

Sergt. 4 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £16 s 0 d 0

Sum admitted

Remarks: Sergt 17 Sept 80 Rank 2 May 80

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 347

Hoover

(575) Copyist.

B 4 3 6

Jones, Francis

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391 to 394	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | 4 | Pa.

Francis Jones

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69860 Letter N

N° of voucher

Sum 72 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Frs Jones

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 110

R W Leeson

(547) *Copyist.*

3704

Jones James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39145713	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

James Jones

, Fourth Regiment,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 69206 ; Letter H

N° of voucher

Sum 23 Dollars 21 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 83.

R W Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

✓ 354

Jones, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 1 2 4 6 2 4	22	
2		23	
3	3 7 3 9 7 2 8 3	24	
4	1 8 7 0 2 3	25	
5	3 9 1 4 5 1 6	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

+ Changed March 17, 1898 M. C. H.

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R.P. 436786

✓ **See also**

J. | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Jones

Capt. Connelly's Company

S.

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated. 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, — August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778, 2..10..0

Febru[y], 2..10..0 March, 2..10..0

April, 2..10..0 May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 10, S, D

Dollars, 26.60

Remarks:

Number of record: 12

(545i) Copyist.

Thomas Ons

Of ——, { Captain Benjamin Burd's Company in the 4th Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Collonel Lambert Cadwalader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov- Muster, 17 .

Pay from the 1st of March, 1777, to the 1st of April, 1777.

		M.,	D.
Time in Service,	1		
Pay pr. Month,	£2.	10	0

Remarks:

Paid at Bristol.

Paid at Princes Town £1.16.8

Do. at Ft Town £2.10

Do. paid by Ft Town £2-10

£6.16.8

Brig thous station

Morris Town

Copyist.

J. | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Jones

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69372 ; Letter D.

N° of voucher

Sum 50 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer Thomas Jones

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen: State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 89

R W Pearson

Copyist.

	4	Pa.

Thomas Jones

Sergeant, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 100 $ 3 ¢ 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks: Co. of 1 May 1 T 31 Feb 10

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 55

Hazard

Copyist.

(575)

4 | Pa.

Thomas Jones

Pvt—, { Captain Benjamin Burd's Company of the 4th P. R. Commanded by Collonel Lambert Cadwalader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Pay due from the Date of Enlistment to the first of March—1777.

Date of Enlistment, July 7, 1777

Time in the Service, 22 days

pay pr. month, £2. 10. 0.

Whole pay Due £1. 16. 8

Remarks: Paid

Brief thom station Princes town

Copyist.

(545)

Jones, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739701	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

J | 4 | Pa.

William Jones

Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ — L. S.

July, — August,

Sept[r], — October,

Novb[r], — Decem[r],

Extra Mo., — Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], — March,

April, — May,

June, — July,

August, — Septem[r],

October, — Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ —, S 1, D 8

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

3 V. V. A

Jordan, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914-1-2-3-4	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | 4 | Pa.

John Jordan

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6922; Letter F.

N° of voucher

Sum 4 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Jordan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 113

RWLeaison

Copyist.

Joy Francis

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | 4 | Pa.

Francis Joy

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 18, 1785

N° of Certificate 69927; ~~Letter~~ G

N° of voucher 1102

Sum 62 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer James X Boden

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War.—Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 113

RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

3 V V C

Joyce, Michael

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391 to 336	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J 4 Pa.

Michl Joyce

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 2, 84

N° of Certificate 6 9859 ; Letter —

N° of voucher —

Sum 82 Dollars — 90ths.

Signer Michl Joyce

Remarks: —

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 110

(547) *Copyist.*

Justice, Jacob

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914596	20	
2	6227	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | 4 | Pa.

Jacob Justice

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1785, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6945-7; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Jacob X Justice

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 94

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. | 4 | Pa.

Jacob Justice

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6972 ; Letter P

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Jacob Justice X

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 105

R W Harrison

Copyist.

7556

Kain, Henry

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914-5953	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

Henry Kain

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69446 Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 55 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer Henry X Kain

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 94 RW Pearson

Copyist.

3-6

Kain John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cain John

Cain Michael

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cain Michael

Kant William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396907	20	
2	7537	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

Wm Kant

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Capt John-Mears's recruiting Acc^{t} Cr

By Short charge of Subsistance

* * * * * *

Wm Kant Doll^{rs} 90

1 week 1 day 1.47

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

8

(545ı)

J. Stuart

Copyist.

K | 4 | Pa.

William Hart

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Reading

Date of Inlistment, April 28, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, May 12, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 1 Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ℔ week, } 2 Dollars 30 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. } 21 Dollars, 30 90th parts.

Head Money, 5 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548d)

Copyist.

3 5 f

Kar David

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign † Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carr, David

3691a

Kearns John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carns John

3594

Kearsey, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39146451	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

John Kearsey

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for. Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69774 ; Letter P

N° of voucher 545

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Alex Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 115

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

1

Keas, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37.892.11	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

William Kay

Quiat, 1st Regiment 1st Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 5 8 10 1/

Sum admitted

Remarks: Deserted Oct 19 80
rejd Mus[r] Jan[y] 81.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 60

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

360a

Keating, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Keating, Thomas

+

Keating, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39147935	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K 4 Pa.

Thomas Keating

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erentius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Aug 19 ....., 1784.

N° of Certificate 6978 ; Letter H

N° of voucher 224

Sum 76 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Richd Smithwick

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 93 RW Pearson

Copyist

K | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Dealing

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 19, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69685; Letter C

N° of voucher 224.

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Richd Smithwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 103

RWilson

Copyist.

V 361

Keefe, Benjamin

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27397081	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

V

Book Mark:

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

Benjn Keese

Capt Benjamin Fishbourne Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, 2..10..0 August, 2..10..0

Sept[r], 2..10..0 October, £2.10.0

Nov[b]r, £2..10..0 Decem[r], £2..10.0

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778, £2..10.0

Febru[y], £2..10..0 March, £2..10.0

April, £2..10..0 May, £2..10..0

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Deeem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 27, S 10, D

Dollars 73.30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

T A Johnson

Copyist.

361.a

Keelan, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

— —

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Keilan, John

361-b

Keelands, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/4004b	20	
2	0274	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

John Keelands

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 25, 1785.

N° of Certificate 9539; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Richd Murthwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 97 RWLeasson

(547) *Copyist.*

K. | 4 | Pa.

John Keelands

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 26, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69767; Letter A

N° of voucher 1193

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Power

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 167

(547) *Copyist.*

361 c

Keenon, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30714582	20	
2	0032	21	
3	0245	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

John Kuenon

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 26, 1785

N° of Certificate 69295; Letter R

N° of voucher 1193

Sum 17 Dolls. 50 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. 'Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 67

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

K. | 4 | Pa.

John Steen

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 26, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69513; Letter C

N° of voucher 1192

Sum 47 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 96

R W Kinsman

Copyist.

K. | 4 | Pa.

John Kenon

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 26, 1785

N° of Certificate 69741 ; Letter C

N° of voucher 1192

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Power

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171 ; page 105

Rutherson

(547) *Copyist.*

Keilan, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914004	20	
2	0337	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

John Keilan

, Fourth Regiment, 1781,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 26, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69497; Letter H

N° of voucher 193

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 96

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

K | 4 | Pa.

† John Keelan

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erettrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 25, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6980 ; Letter H

N° of voucher 1171

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Richd Murthwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 109

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Keimer, Nicholas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3914585 1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

Nicholas Keimer

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 28, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69344; Letter D

N° of voucher

Sum 36 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer Nicholas Keimer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 89

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

362

Kelley, Patrick

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

\- | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739689	20	
2	7179	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

Patrick Kelley

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sundry Soldiers in Capt. Benj[a] Burd's Compy
To Lieut. John Elliot D[r]

* * * * * *

1777
May 10th Patrick Kelley
To Cash £1.10.0

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Lieut. Jn° Elliot
21 Decr, 1777.

Remarks:

Patrick Kelley £1.10 - Dlls 4.

Number of record:
7

J. Dustin
(545i) Copyist.

K | 4 | Pa.

Patrick Kelley

Sergt Capt Benj. Burds Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October, 1.. 10.. 0

Novb[r], 3.. 0.. 0 Decem[r], 3.. 0.. 0

Extra Mo., 3.. 0.. 0 Janu[y] 1778, 3.. 0.. 0

Febru[y], 3.. 0.. 0 March, 3.. 0.. 0

April, 3.. 0.. 0 May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 22, S 10, D

Dollars, 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

362 a

Kelly, Barnabas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3974645	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also:

K | 4 | Pa.

Barnabas Kelly

, Fourth Regiment, 1781,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17

N° of Certificate 69638 ; Letter a

N° of voucher .....

Sum 14 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 101

(547) *Copyist.*

343.6

Kelly, Charles

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/4 6 / 1 4	20	
2	6 2 6 9	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

Charles Kelly

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... NOV 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6960 7 ; Letter 6

N° of voucher .....

Sum 51 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Charles O Kelly

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 100 RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

K | 4 | Pa.

Charles Kelly

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue November, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69762; Letter P

N° of voucher _____

Sum 28 Dollars 49 90ths.

Signer Charles O Kelly

Remarks: _____

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 106

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

✓ 363

Kelly. David

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	37397062	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

David Kelly

Capt William Grays Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777; £

July, August,

Sept[r], £ 2.. 10.. 0 October, — 11. 8

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y]; 1779,

March,

£ 3 , S 1 , D 8

Dollars, 8. 20

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i) Copyist.

K. | 4 | Pa.

David Kelly

, { Captain William Gray's Company in the Fourth Pennsy. Regiment of Continental Forces Commanded by Col. Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Novr 1st, 17

date of Commiss. & Inlistment, , 17

Time in Service, M., D.

Time of Subsistance, W., D.

pay pr. mo

Subsistance pr. week,

Whole Pay,

Whole Subsistance,

Remarks: Says he had 2 Hhds at Quibbletown of Capt Gray which I have deducted £6. 11s. do

Brig Thos Prince Town 1 Month 23

(545) Copyist.

363-a

Kelly, George

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3715	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

George Kelly

Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Novb, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69993; Letter R

N° of voucher 671

Sum 56 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer Edwd Spier

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 116

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

363 b

Kelly John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190425	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Kelly

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an
Account
of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.-Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment April 16, 1777.
Bounty 7-10-0
Head Money 2-0-0
Time of subsistence --
Amount of subsistence
Remarks:

Myrth
Copyist.

3-3. C

Kelly, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Kelly

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 11, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6991 ; Letter G.

N° of voucher 1045

Sum 7 Dollars 76 90ths.

Signer Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 112 R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

364

Kelly, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 7 4 0 8	20	
2	3 7 1 4 3 9 4 8	21	
3	1 4 6 2 1 8	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K | 4 | Pa.

Willm Kelly

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Mens Names who have Deserted from the 4th Penns^{a} Reg^{t}, in Winter Quarters

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

April 14, 1780.

Years old, 22

Size, 5 feet 6 Inches

Hair, Black

Complexion, Dark

Where Born, Ireland

When Deserted, 24 Janry, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

Abottmill

(545m) Copyist.

A | 4 | Pa.

William Kelly

, Fourth Regiment 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for. Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69441; Letter B

N° of voucher 112

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Richd Murthwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 93

RW Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

K | 4 | Pa.

William Kelly

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6-9711; Letter P

N° of voucher 192

Sum £0 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Richd Murthwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 104

R V Barton

Copyist.

x 3.6.

Kemp, Michael

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS:

1	37397481	20	
2	7082	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 4 | Pa.

Michael Camp

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunto Subscribed Have Rec^{d} the Sums opposet to our Names by the hand of Capt Wm Gray of the 4th P. R."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Bound Brook May 17, 1777.

Michael his X mark Camp 0.16.0

Remarks:

Entered in Book.

Number of record

17

(5451)

Copyist.

K | 4 | Pa.

Michael Kemp

Capt Benjamin Fishbourns Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, 1. 0. 0 — August, 1. 6 8

Sept[r], — October,

Novb[r], — Decem[r],

Extra Mo., — Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], — March,

April, — May,

June, — July,

August, — Septem[r],

October, — Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 2, S 6, D 8

Dollars, 6. 20,

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

365 K

Kenegham, Richard

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3674009	20	
2	3674003	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

+ Richd Keneghan

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To Jantiary 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6952; Letter B

N° of voucher .....

Sum 58 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer Richd Keneghan

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 98

RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

K | 4 | Pa.

Richd Kenegham

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War)

Date of Issue Nov 10, 1784

N° of Certificate 69822; Letter E

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer. Richd X Kenegham

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 109

RWBarson

(547) *Copyist.*

365-6

Kenighan Richard

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Keneghan. Richard

2 V. C.

Kennedy, Andrew

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914-30 / 2	20	
2	(2 C.)	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

Andrew Kennedy

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69505 ; Letter R

N° of voucher

Sum 76 Dollars 1 90ths.

Signer Andrew Kennedy

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 96 R W Pearson

Copyist.

K | . . 4 | Pa.

Andrew Kennedy

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 64773; Letter N

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Andrew X Kennedy

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor. Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 107

R W Bannon

(547) *Copyist.*

365-d

Kenon, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39145772	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personat papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

John Kenon

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 25, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69265; Letter R

N° of voucher 1171

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Richa Muirhwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 86

RW Pearson

Copyist.

36 F 2

Reynolds, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Thomas

Kent, William.

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37389720	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

William Keat

Capt. John Mears's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October, 2.. 10.. 0

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, 2.. 10.. 0 Septem[r], 2.. 10.. 0

October, 2.. 10.. 0 Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 10, S, D

Dollars, 26 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

12[th]

(545i)

Copyist.

366-a

Keys, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 of 4	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

William Sleys

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erequius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 11, 1785

N° of Certificate 69344 ; Letter G.

N° of voucher 1043

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 98 RWPearson

R. | 4 | Pa.

† William Rys

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 11, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6982 9 ; Letter C

N° of voucher 1043

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Power

Remarks: _____

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 109

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Slab-b

Kilborne, Benjamin

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kilbourne, Benjamin

366 c

Killbourne, Benjamin

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

R 3 7 1 4 6 2 4 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

Benj Kilbourne

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Nov 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69939; Letter A.

N° of voucher

Sum 66 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Benj Kilborne

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 113

RW Pearson

Copyist.

Killo John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Killon John

3 36 E

Killon, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1 2 4 2 1 4 1	22	
2	3 7 3 9 7 0 6 1	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 12

Book Mark:

See also

K. | 4 | Pa.

John Killon

1st — { Captain William Gray's Company in the Fourth Pennsy^a Regiment of Continental Forces Commanded by Col. Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated — Not Dated, 17..

date of Commiss. & Inlistment, ..., 17..

Time in Service, ... M., ... D.

Time of Subsistance, — W., ... D.

pay pr. m° .....

Subsistance pr. week, ...

Whole Pay, ...

Whole Subsistance, ...

Remarks: Deduct £3. 0 cash by Lt Gray of Capt Gray's Co. Part of Cath. Madgar in N. Town £3. 0. 0.

Buck shows Armed Town Militia.

John Killon

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 4 | Pa.

John Killo

Capt William Gray's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], £ 3. 0. 0 October, £ 2. 0. 0

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 5, S, D

Dollars, 13. 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

Next Number. 369 3

Kilpatrick John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 7 0 3 2	20	
2	3 7 3 9 7 0 3 2	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

John Kilpatrick

Capt Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July,		August,	
Sept[r],		October,	
Novb[r],		Decem[r],	
Extra Mo.,	£ 0. 6. 8	Janu[y] 1778,	£ 2. 10. 0
Febru[y],	£ 2. 10. 0	March,	£ 2. 10. 0
April,	£ 2. 10. 0	May,	
June,	—	July,	
August,		Septem[r],	
October,		Novem[r],	
Decem[r],			
Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,			
March,			

£ 10, S. 6, D. 8

Dollars, 27 x

Remarks:

x Lot 1

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

K. | 4 | Pa.

John Kilpatrick

Appears as shown below in a

Receipt

of stated is follows:

Recd Schohara Augt 17. 1778
In Consequence of the within
Ded. the sume Annexed to
the Names of Frederick Boyer,
John Kilpatrick & John P.
Henberger of Capt. Hunter Pay
Master to the 4th Penna Rg.
E. Scull Capt
4th Rg.
£5 – Equal to 13⅓ Dlls

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
31

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

(548d)

Kilpt, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

John Sulpt

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 09925 ; Letter D

N° of voucher

Sum 1 Dollars 10 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book, 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 113

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

3 / 1

Kinchan, Richard

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37189168	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.P.O.4367F6

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

Richard Kinchan

Sinclair, 11 Regiment Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 64 s. 0 d.

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mustered

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 57

Ward

(575) *Copyist.*

Previous Number.

3 7 0

3 6 9 - 1

King, Alexander

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1 2 1	22	
2	1 2 3	23	
3	1-8 9 2 3 0	24	
4	3 9 1 1	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.-O. 436756

See also

4 | Pa.

Alex^r Long

Corp^l, { Capt. Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the Fourth Pennsylvania Reigment of Continental Troops Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwalader, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

_____, 17

Roll dated

Novr Term, 17

Date of Commission, _____, 17

Date of Inlistment, Feby 5, 17

Remarks: 24 days Pay.

Rec^d Thomas Owen Town
Mar. 25: 1777.

(543) Copyist.

K | 4 | Pa.

Capt. King

Capt. , { Captain Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the 4th Pennsylvania Reigment of Continental Forces Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for from March 1777 to April 1, 1777.

Roll dated Morris Town April 20, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 month

Pay pr. Month, £2. 1 15 D 0

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

K | 4 | Pa.

Alexander King

Corporal, 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £93 '4 d9

Sum admitted

Remarks: 5 feb'y 77 Sergt 1 feb 80

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 60

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

K | 4 | Pa.

Alex King

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69369, Letter P

N° of voucher 85

Sum 50 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer John McDowell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 90

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

37

King, James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739214	20	
2	5275	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein —

Book Mark:

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

James King

Capt. Benjn Bird's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August, 2.10.0

Sept[r], 2.10.0 October, 0.6.8

Nov[b]r, Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 5, 8 6, D 8

Dollars, 14.20

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

K | 4 | Pa.

James King

Capt. Connelly Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August, 2..10..0

Sept[r], 2..10..0 October, ..6..8

Nov[b]r, Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 5, S 6, D 8

Dollars, 14.20

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

391 R

Kinley. Samuel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McKinley. Samuel

372

Kinney John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397228	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

John Kinney

Capt. Robert Connelys Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 6.. 8

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Nov[br], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ ____, S 6, D 8

Dollars, 80 90

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

372-A

Kissinger, Charles

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714 to 37	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

Charles Kissinger

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784

N° of Certificate 6985 ; Letter C

N° of voucher 139

Sum 69 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer Wm McClenachan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171** ; page 111

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

3 1 L

Klinger, Philip

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914047	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

Philip Klinger

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 22, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69958 ; Letter H

N° of voucher 590

Sum 58 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer J Bower

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 114 RWBarron

(547). *Copyist.*

373

Knox, George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37242702	20	
2	2422	21	
3	37396971	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

George Knox

Pvt. | Captain Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the 4th Pennsylvania Reigment of Continental Forces Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for from March 1777 to April 1, 1777.

Roll dated Morris Town April 20th, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 Month

Pay pr. Month, £2. 10. 00

Remarks:

Copyist.

4 | Pa.

No. 1404

14 ,

Capt. Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the Fourth Pennsylvania Reigment of Continental Troops Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwalader, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

, 17

Roll dated

Non-Dated , 17

Date of Commission, , 17

Date of Inlistment, Feb 25 , 17

Remarks: 4 days Rec. 18.

Muster shows Princeton

Mar. 25. 1777

Copyist.

(543)

A | 4 | Pa.

George Knox

Sergt Major 4th Penna Regt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Monies due to Capt Hunter late Pay Master to the 4th Penn^{a} Reg^{t} by the Officers and Soldiers of s^{d} Regt"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Septr 17 Aug, 1780.

Dollars, 38 2/3

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

372a

Knox, John B.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39145893	20	
2	6062	21	
3	6323	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

John B. Innes

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue 17

N° of Certificate 6938 ; Letter D

N° of voucher

Sum 16 Dolls. 20 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 41

R W Parsons

(547) *Copyist.*

K | 4 | Pa.

John B. Knox

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17

N° of Certificate 69565 ; Letter P

N° of voucher .....

Sum 76 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 98 R. W. Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Pa.

John B. Sinoy

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17

N° of Certificate 6986 ; Letter G

N° of voucher _____

Sum 80 Dollars _____ 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 108

P. W. Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

374

Koaker Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Koker Thomas

+ 375

Koker, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733969 84	20	
2	7358	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Koker

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Deduction made from Capt E: Scull's Company, of Cash Paid them by Lieu^{t} Blewer, being part of Cash Lieu^{t} Samuel Gray Received in Morristown —— Boundbrook, 4th Penn^{a} Reg^{t}."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

£ — /15/0

Number of record

11

(545m)

Copyist.

K. | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Koaker

Major Thomas Church's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, 5. 0. 0

March, 2. 10. 0

£ 7, S 10, D

Dollars, 20

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

K 376 Next Number: 376-xii

Kotz, Jos. Peter

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 4 2 7 3 2	22	
2	3 7 3 9 6 8 0 3	23	
3	7 0 0 3	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

K | 4 | Pa.

Jos Pettis Jr

Mr. , { Capt. Scull's Compy of 4th P. R. Detachd und Command of Major Lamar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for from March to April , 1794.

Roll dated Morris Town

April , 1794

Time in Service, 1 Mo

Pay pr. Month, £2.10.

Whole pay, £1.17 d. 6

Remarks: Booked

Copyist.

A. | 4 | Pa.

Peter Kotz

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capt[n] Scull's Company Belonging to the Fourth Pennsy[a] Reg[t] Commanded by Col[o] Lambert Cadwallader—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Princes Town Mar 25, 17

(545i.) J. L. Austin Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Peter Coats

Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^{a} Reg^{t} from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^{t} of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 6 : 18 : 4

July, £ 2 : 10 — August, £ 2 : 10 : 0

Sept^{r}, £ 2 : 10 : 0 — October, £ 2 : 10 : 0

Novb^{r}, £ 0 : 10 : 0 — Decem^{r}, —

Extra Mo., — — Janu^{y} 1778, —

Febru^{y}, — — March, —

April, — — May, —

June, — — July, —

August, — — Septem^{r}, —

October, — — Novem^{r}, —

Decem^{r}, —

Jan^{y} & Feb^{y}, 1779, —

March, —

£ 16, S 8, D 4

Dollars, —

Remarks: —

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

376-0

Kotz Peter

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kotz Jos Peter

3764

Kramer, Frantz

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Creamer, Francis

Kunner, Nicholas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Commer, Nicholas

Previous Number. 3717 3761

Kunan, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37189167	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.436786

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

John Kunan

Private, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 131 1 5

Sum admitted

Remarks: Jan 10 Col 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436;786.

Vol. 7, page 57

Hea. 11

(575) Copyist.

377-L

Lackey, Robert

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39146137	20	
2	0342	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

Robt Lackey

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69630; Letter B.

N° of voucher .....

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Robt X Lackey

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 101

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

L | 4 | Pa.

Robert Lackey

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 64999; Letter R

N° of voucher

Sum 88 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Robt X Lackey

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 116

R W Pearson

Copyist.

378

Lafferty, Edward

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718 9361	20	
2	39 1 14 3-8 96	21	
3	1 4 6 0 6 6	22	
4	1 4 6 3 3 1	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.O. 436786

See also

L | 4 | Pa.

Edward Lafferty

Privat, 4 Regiment Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*.

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £63 $11 $5

Sum admitted

Remarks: 6 March 1776

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 64

(575) *Copyist.*

4 | Pa.

Edward Lafferty

, Fourth Regiment, 1780,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erourius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 10, 1789.

N° of Certificate 69389 ; Letter N

N° of voucher

Sum 23 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Edward X Lafferty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 91

RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

L 4 Pa.

Edward Lafferty

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a * Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War)

Date of Issue Nov 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69659; Letter G.

N° of voucher

Sum 58 Dollars 90 90ths.

Signer Edward X Lafferty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 98 RWKearsor

Copyist.

L | 4 | Pa.

Edward Lafferty

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69824; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 0 90ths.

Signer Edward X Lafferty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 109

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

X

S. 37

Lazear - Marien

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mayo | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	3 7 3 9 1 2 3	24	
4	3 3 8 6	25	
5	6 8 1 6	26	
6	1 3 3 2	27	
7	7 3 1 6	28	
8	3 8 6	29	
9	7 5 6	30	
10	7 6 3 1	31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Y | 4 | Pa.

Marion Lamar

Major.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Money advanced by Major Marion Lamar to Sundry Privates in the 2nd: Penn: Regt. paid July 17: 1777 at Camp Clove

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Camp near the Clove July 17. 1777.

Camp near the Clove July 17. 1777 Recd of Lt. Col. Stevens for Mr. 2nd Penn. Regt. Twenty four pounds seven Shillings and six pence in full of the above acct.

£25.7.6

Marion Lamar
Maj. 4 - P. R.

Number of record:
33

(545i) 13

Copyist.

L | 4 | Pa.

Lamar

Majr

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States to Capt McGowan , Dr

(**Revolutionary War.**)

, 1777.

* * * * * *

Contra Cr

March 7, * * * *

By cash Rec from Majr

Lamar by Gl Lewis 147 Dollrs.

* * * *

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

L | 4 | Pa.

Marien Lamar

Major, { 4th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. William Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract*

of the organization named above for

to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Mar. 7, 17

Time of service 3 months 24 days.

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Whole amt. of pay due £ 7 1 — 15 —

Casualties

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547) Copyist.

L | L | Pa

Marion Lamar *

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Pay Role

of Captain Robert Downing's Company in the regiment of Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Coll° Lambert Cadwallader Pay from the first day of March 1777 to the first day of April 1777

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Yorktown April 18, 1777.

This name appears on this Role in the body of a receipt

[545i] Copyist.

L | 4 | Pa.

Marien Lamar

Major 4th P.R.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of for money advanced by
Marien Lamar Major 4th P.R.

(Revolutionary War.

Account dated 14 May 1777

x x x x

x x x x

"The above List is just & the
Money due to me this 14th of
May 1777

Marien Lamar"

Major 4th P.R.

Number of record:

2

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

(545i)

L | 14 | Pa

Lamar

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of for money advanced by Marion Lamar, Major 14th P.R.

(Revolutionary War.

Account dated 14 May 1777

Capt Lamar's Co

Roger Moore 7 Dollars Talbert Co

Edwd Williamson 7 Dollars Do

Charles McNellis 7 Dollars Do

John Carlow 7 Dollars do

Edwd Butler 7 Dollars do

Michael Hays 7 Dollars do

Charles Chamberlain 7 Dollars do

Number of record:

2

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

(545i)

L | 4 | Pa.

Merien Lamear

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

May 4, 1778,

(under the head of "Extra Expences")

* * * *

Cr.

By Cash Recevd from Col. Lambert Cadwalleder

and Do By Lieut Col. William Butler

1340 Dollars

Do By Major Merien Lamear

140 Dollars

Number of record:

19

(548d)

Copyist.

L. | 4 | Pa.

Lamar

Major

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The United States in Acct. with James Hunter Paymaster to 4th Regt Pennsylvania.

Dr.

To Cash pd Major Lamar by order of Col. Butler pr. Receipts - - Dollars 2120. —

Cr.

By Cash Rec? of Major Lamar - - - - - Dollars 771. 74/90

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Aug. 30, 1780

Number of record:

27

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

L. | 4 | Pa.

Marion Lamar

Major

Appears on a

List

of Money's, due Dead and absent, Field and Staff Officers &c Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment, from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April; A: D: 1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17

Commen[t] of pay to 1st July,

July, £ 14 5 0 August, £ 18 15 0

Septem[r] £ 13 2 6 October,

Novem[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo:, Janu[y] 1778,

Februa[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Sept[r],

October, Novb[r],

Decem[r],

Janua[y] & February, 1779,

March,

£ 46, S. 2, D. 6

Dollars, 123

Remarks:

Number of record

14

Stothell

(545m)

Copyist.

L | 4 | Pa.

Marion Lamar

Major

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Monies paid into the Hands of Sundry Officers 4th P'enn^a R^t By Major Lamar, towards the Pay of s^d R^t before any Regular Muster taken, or Abstract was made out—Being part of 2,120 Dollars, Received of me [James Hunter Pay Mas^r 4th P R^t] by Major, M: Lamar, as ₰ Two Receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

To whome Paid, —

For what Comp^y, —

Place where Paid, —

Total Am^t, £ — S — D

Dollars, —

Remarks:

Total amount £227.13.8 607:14/90

Deducted from the Pay

of Lt Dever, cash by 28. 74.60/90

Major M Lamar

Amount Cash by Majr Lamar £255.13.8 681.74/90

(over)

Number of record:

13

Abottell

(545m) Copyist.

SEP. 29 37397376 1897

Endorsement:
Abstract of Money
Paid the officers and
Soldiers of 4th Regt
Pennsylvania
by Maj. Marien
Lamar & Lt Saml
Gray of 2d Regt

L | 4 | Pa.

Marien Samar

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Reg^{t} of Penn^{a}")

Date of Commission, March 7, 17 7 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515*m*) J. T. Hensley *Copyist.*

379-a

Lamar Marvin

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lamar Marvin

3141

Larner, Robert

4th Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3141	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 4 | Pa.

Robert Garner

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 15, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6966; Letter A

N° of voucher 1066

Sum 57 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 110

RWilliamson

(547) *Copyist.*

Lawler, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Lawler

Capt. [Captain William Gray's Company in the Fourth Pennsy[a] Regiment of Continental Forces Commanded by Col. Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17 .

date of Commiss. & Inlistment, , 17 .

Time in Service, M., D.

Time of Subsistance, W., D.

pay pr. m° .

Subsistance pr. week,

Whole Pay,

Whole Subsistance,

Remarks: both pd by Capt Gray
Lo. 1 15- do.

Rich[d] Thos Dunlevy town
Cash 2 5-

(545) Copyist.

Lawson, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397348	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Lawson

Capt Joshua Williams Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], 2 10 0 Decem[r], 1 12 4

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 4, S 3, D 4

Dollars, 11 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

V 3114

Lazaros, Frederick

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3114	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 4 | Pa.

Frederick Lazaros

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69970; Letter D

N° of voucher

Sum 70 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer Frederick Lazaros

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 115

RWKinsor

(547) *Copyist.*

Leabeck, Anthony

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lebec, Anthony

311-C

Leary, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 311 f to 335 f	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

L. 4 Pa.

William Geary

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69844 ; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 10 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Geary

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 110 RWPearson

(547) Copyist.

x 382

Lebec, Anthony

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	39145	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.R.P. 436786

See also

4 | Pa.

Anthony Libe

Pvt. | Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Morristown, April, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2. 10

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

L | 4 | Pa.

Anthony Leibeck

Private, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £63 16 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Pa Cert 71

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 65

Hazlet

(575) Copyist

L | 4 | Pa.

Anthony Leibeck

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erourius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69366; Letter E

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Anthony X Leibick

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 90 RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Lee, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3414	20	
2	6174	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

L. | 4 | Pa.

James Lee

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69440; Letter A

N° of voucher 1057

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 93 RW Parsons

(547) *Copyist.*

L | 4 | Pa.

James Lee

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 13, 1785

N° of Certificate 6969 1; Letter C

N° of voucher 1054

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths:

Signer William Power

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 103

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

x 353

Lenick Michael

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 6 9 8 6	20	
2	1 1 8 9 4 6 9	21	
3	3 1 3 2 1 2	22	
4	1 4 5 1 3 9	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

L 0. | 4 | Pa.

Michael Lenick

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Deduction made from Capt E: Scull's Company, of Cash Paid them by Lieu^{t} Blewer, being part of Cash Lieu^{t} Samuel Gray Received in Morristown —— Boundbrook, 4th Penn^{a} Reg^{t}."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

£ 15.0

Number of record

11

(545*m*)

J. Dustin

Copyist.

L	4	Pa.

Michael Lennick

Private, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £53. 84 80

Sum admitted

Remarks: En ahd 26 74

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 67

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

L. | 4 | Pa.

Mich[l] Lenich

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of stated as follows:

Accounts due Capt E. Scull
For taking up the Following
Deserters.

~~* Mich[l] Lenich — £5. 0.0~~

Mr. Hunter will Pay Capt Scull
the above Account & deduct it
out of their Pay.

Wm Butler Lt Col.
Comdg ye Cherry Valley
Detachmt

Camp Albany
July 29th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

X [illegible] account.

Number of record:
31

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

(548d)

L | 4 | Pa.

Michl Leymock

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 9 , 1784.

No of Certificate 69232 ; Letter L

No of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Michl X Leymock

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 85

RWLeeson

(547) *Copyist.*

3553

Lennick, Michael

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lenick, Michael

V 383-h

Leveringhouse, Chr.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914631	20	
2	39156441	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 4 | Pa.

Christopher Levringshouse, Pvt.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 1733 page 19

J. T. Kennedy

Copyist

4 | Pa.

John Severinghouse

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69924; Letter R

N° of voucher .....

Sum 11 Dollars 10 90ths.

Signer John Severinghouse

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 119

RWKearson

(547) Copyist.

✓ 370

Lewis, Abraham

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3)3 9 1 2 9 2	20	
2	0 6 9 4	21	
3	7 6 3 2	22	
4	7 3 8 4	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

See also

L. | 4 | Pa.

Abraham Lewis
Lieut

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr The United States of America
to Lambert Cadwalader

1777. Dr.
Mar. 31 To Cash paid Abraham Lewis Lieut. per receipt 260 Dolls

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated April 2. 1777

Number of record:
29
(545i)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

L | 4 | Pa.

Abraham Lewis.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Penna")

Date of Commission, May 15, 17 77.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m)

J. T. Kennedy

Copyist.

L | 4 | Pa.

Abr^m Lewis

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir—

We understand that Captn John Nelson has been under Arrest for some time, and cannot make a Settlement without having leave of Absence for twelve Days in order to collect his Attestations & other Vouchers to prove the expenditure of certain Sums received by him for recruiting Service And as he has given his Parole of honour to return within the time lemitted We the under named Gentlemen Officers of the Army will be Sureties for his return within twelve days from the Date hereof to this City As Witness our hands

T: B: Bowen Captn 9th P. R.
Abr^m Lewis Leut 4th P: Reg^t.
J. McGowan Captn 4th P: Regt.
Thos Johnson Lieu^t S. Reg^t.
Wm Calhoon Lieu^t 4 Reg^t.

To Col^o George Nagel"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Philadelphia June 2^d, 1777.

Number of record

2

(552)

Copyist.

L | 4 | Pa.

Abram Lewis

Lt-

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States to Cap' M°Gowan Dr

(**Revolutionary War.**)

, 1777.

* * * * * *

Lt Lewis Cr

1777

March 7 * * * *

By cash rec'd from Col William Butler by Lt Abram Lewis

260 Doll^rs

Number of record:

20

(515i)

Copyist.

L. | 4 | Pa.

Abraham Lewis

Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of Money's, due Dead, and absent, Field and Staff Officers &c Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment, from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April; A: D: 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17 ,

(under the head of "A List of Supernumary Officers, & the Pay remaining unpaid to them; 4th Penna R'")

£ 3 , S. 15 , D.

Dollars, 10 ,

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545m)

Copyist.

Next Number. 385 385-a

Lewis, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	3703, 1299	23	
3	6881	24	
4	7106	25	
5	7242	26	
6	7383	27	
7	104	28	
8	3	29	
9	39190 765	30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

4 | Pa.

John Lewis

Sergt. | Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Morris Town April 15, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., ... D.

Pay per Month, £7. 10. 0

Remarks: .....

(645)

Copyist.

L- | 4 | Pa.

John Lewis,

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut. on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Penna")

Date of Commission, April 27, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. G. Heckler

Copyist.

L | 4 | Pa.

John Lewis +.

Lieut. Capt. Benjamin Fishburn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ .

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., 6 . 7 . 6 Janu[y] 1778, 10 . 2 . 6

Febru[y], 10 . 2 . 6 March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 2 6, S 12, D 6

Dollars, 71

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545)

Copyist.

L.C. | 4. | Pa.

John Lewis

Capt. Robert Connelys Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ — 6 „ 8

July, — August, —

Sept[r], — October, —

Nov[br], — Decem[r], —

Extra Mo., — Janu[y] 1778, —

Febru[y], — March, —

April, — May, —

June, — July, —

August, — Septem[r], —

October, — Novem[r], —

Decem[r], —

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, —

March, —

£ —, 8 — 6 —, D 8

Dollars, 80/90

Remarks: —

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

L. | 4 | Pa.

John Lewis
Lieut

Appears on a

List

of Money's, due Dead, and absent, Field and Staff Officers &c Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment, from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April; A: D: 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

dated
Not dated, 17 ,

(under the head of "A List of Supernumary Officers, & the Pay remaining unpaid to them; 4th Penn^a R^t")

£ 150 , S. , D.

Dollars, 400

Remarks:

Number of record
14

(545m)

A Elliott
Copyist.

L | 4 | Pa.

John Lewis

Lieut, 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £124 $12 D0

Sum admitted

Remarks: DeRanger Sept 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 68

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

L. | 4 | Pa.

John Lewis
Ensign

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr The United States of America
to Lambert Cadwalader

1777 Dr.

Feb. 25. To Cash paid John Lewis Ensign per receipt 130 Dolls.

Mar. 14 To ditto John Lewis Ens. per ditto 200 Dolls

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated April 2, 1777

Number of record:
29
(545i)-

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

Pa. | 4 | Pa.

Lt John Lewis

Lt "

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Money due to Lt John Lewis by the Men in the Sevl Compys belongg to the 4th P. Regt Commd by Col. Buttler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Jan.y 21, 1778.

Wm Harvey	Capt Fishburns Compy	£	6. 0
Peter Varner	do. do		3. 15.
Henry Hughes	Capt Scull do		7. 10.
Hugh Webster	Drr Majr do to Sundry Acct		10. 10.
do	do to one pr Leather Breeches		3. 2. 6
Barnaby Connor	Capt Connelly Compy		3. 15.
James Bailly	Capt Fishburns Compy		3. 11. 1
			41. 2. 7

The 23rd Jany 1778 — Before me the Subscriber Personally came the above named Lt John Lewis and being duly Sworn saith the above Acct is just and true

Daniel Brodhead
Col. Commanding 2nd Pa Brigade

Number of record:
5

(545t)

J. L. Austin
Copyist.

SEP. 29 37396881 1897

Henry Hughes — Capt Sculls
£7. 10. — Dolls 20.
Hugh Webster — Drum Major
13. 12. 6 Do 36 1/3
James Bailey, part of the within
10. Do 1 1/3
Barnaby Conner Capt Connely's
3. 15. 0 Do 10.
£ 25. 7. 6 Dolls 67 2/3

(Endorsement)
Lt John Lewis Sworn Account
agt Sundry Soldiers
4th Penna Regt

John Louis

Lt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an Account of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by 1t. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment ....., 1777.

Bounty.....

Head Money.....

Time of subsistence.....

Amount of subsistence.....

Remarks: name appears as signature

Myrth

Copyist.

9553

Lewis, Samuel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37189362	20	
2	39145743	21	
3	14613 1	22	
4	14650 3	23	
5	391914 35	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.T.O. 436786

See also

Y. | 4. | Pa.

Samuel Lewis

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69996; Letter R

N° of voucher

Sum £80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Samuel Lewis

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 116 RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

L | 4 | Pa.

Saml Lewis

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6462 A; Letter

N° of voucher

Sum 41 Dollars 70 90ths.

Signer Saml Lewis

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 101

R W Barron

Copyist.

(547)

L | 4 | Pa.

Samuel Lewis

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

* (Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69236; Letter D

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls 30 90ths.

Signer Samuel Lewis

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 85

RWLeeson

(547) *Copyist.*

Sam'l Lewis.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an
Account
of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by 1t. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment	May 4, 1777.
Bounty	7-10-0
Head Money	2-0-0
Time of subsistence	13W-2D
Amount of subsistence	6-12-10
Remarks:	

Myrth
Copyist.

L | 11 | Pa:

Samuel Lewis

Privat, 11 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £11-8/6 -5

Sum admitted

Remarks: 2m May 1 '11.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 64

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

385-b.

Leynock. Michael

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lenick. Michael

3 5 C

Lillicrop, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37189364	20	
2	3714569 86	21	
3	1437733	22	
4	1462388	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.R.O. 436786

See also

L | - 4 | Pa.

John Lillicrop

Corporal, 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £64 $19 ⅔6

Sum admitted

Remarks: Cert. July 22, '78. Corpl July '78

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 64

(575) Copyist.

Y | 4 | Pa.

John Eyllecorp

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69227; Letter A

N° of voucher 1153

Sum 36 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 84.

(547)

R W Pearson

Copyist.

L | 4 | Pa.

John Lillycrop

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69479; Letter H

N° of voucher 1055

Sum 83 Dollars 54 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 95

Copyist

L | 4 | Pa.

John Gillycros

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenirius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69731; Letter H

N° of voucher 1053

Sum 68 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 105

R W Leamon

(547) *Copyist.*

Previous Number. 386

386-C

Lynch, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lynch, Thomas

387

Lindsey, James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13739 7039	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L.ᵈ | 4 | Pa.

James Lindsey

Capt. Edward Scull's Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns.ª Regᵗ from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Ditto date 17

Commencᵗ of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Septʳ, October,

Novbʳ, Decemʳ,

Extra Mo., Januʸ 1778,

Februʸ, March,

April, £ 2. 10. 0 May, £ 0. 16. 8

June, July,

August, Septemʳ,

October, Novemʳ,

Decemʳ,

Janʸ & Febʸ, 1779,

March,

£ 3, S 6, D 8

Dollars,

Remarks:

Ditto Letter

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

381

Linton, Micheal

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private † Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 4 2 6 7 1	22	
2	3 7 3 9 7 2 7 1	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Pa.

Richard Linton

Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Yorktown April 1st 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2. 10. 0

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

L. | 4 | Pa.

Michael Linton

Capt. Connelly Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenct of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, 2 10 0 August, 2 10 0

Septr, October,

Novbr, Decemr,

Extra Mo., Janur 1778,

Februy, March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septemr,

October, Novemr,

Decemr,

Jany & Feby, 1779,

March,

£ 5, S, D

Dollars, 13.30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

v 384

Little, Frances

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733973574	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | 4 | Pa.

Francis Little

Serg.t Lieut. Col. William Butler's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns.a Reg.t from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc.t of Pay to 1.st of July 1777, £

July, ____ August, ____

Sept.r, ____ October, ____

Novb.r, ____ Decem.r, ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu.y 1778, ____

Febru.y, ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem.r, ____

October, ____ Novem.r, ____

Decem.r, 3 .. 15 .. 0

Jan.y & Feb.y, 1779, 7 .. 10 .. 0

March, 3 .. 15 .. 0

£ 15, S ____, D ____

Dollars, 40

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

3941

Lloyd, Peter

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143940	20	
2	3191	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 4 | Pa.

Peter Sloyd

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 19, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69433 ; Letter B

N° of voucher 221

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer George Sawell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 43 RWPearson

Copyist.

L | 4 | Pa.

Peter Lloyd

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 19, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69684; Letter B

N° of voucher 221

Sum 89 Dollars 90ths.

Signer George Savell

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 103

RW Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

389 b

Sobah Anthony

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190418	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Anthony Lobah

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on an
Account
of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.
Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment March 15, 1777.
Bounty 7-10-0
Head Money 0-10-0
Time of subsistence
Amount of subsistence
Remarks:

Myrth.
Copyist.

Lore, Joseph

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Love, Joseph

1 351 C

Loudon Richard

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39 4 [illegible] 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 4 | Pa.

Richd Loudon

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite, to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 9628 ; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 26 Dollars 90ths,

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 101

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

3 9 6

Louis John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lewis John

Love, Joseph

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1 4 6 7 8	22	
2	1	23	
3	3 9 1 4 5 8	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

L | 4 | Pa.

Joseph Lowe Estate

Private, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £81 16 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: En Jany 17 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 67

Hazard

Copyist.

(575)

4 | Pa.

Joseph Love

Pvt. Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Yorktown Pa. 1777

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2 10 0

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

L | - 4 | Pa.

Joseph Lore

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay. To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 26, 85

N° of Certificate 6936 ; Letter C

N° of voucher 143

Sum 50 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer Alexander Shaw

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books, of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 90

R W Curson

(547) *Copyist*

392

Lucas William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739771/68	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	—
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein —.

Book Mark:

See also

L° | 4 | Pa.

William Lucas

Capt Benjr Burd's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, } £ — " 18. 4

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Novb[r], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ ....., S 18., D 4

Dollars, 2 40

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Number of record:

12

(545i) T J Johnson

Copyist.

393

Lust, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 3 1 2 7	20	
2	3 6 0 9	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 4 | Pa.

John Lust

Capt. John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 5 : 8 : 4

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo:, ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 5, S 8, D 4

Dollars, 14.40

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

L | 4 | Pa.

John Leist

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Chester County

Date of Inlistment, Apr 23, 17

Time when Joyned, May 6, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 1 weeks, 6 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 2 Dollars, 30 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 22 dollars, 30 Ninetieths

Causilties: Disarted June 27

Remarks: 12/90 short

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Copyist.

394

Lutz, Andrew.

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739906	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | 4th | Pa.

Andrew Lutz

Capt. John Mears's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 2.. 6.. 8

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Novb[r], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 2, S 6, D 8

Dollars, 6 2 0

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of records

12

(545i)

Copyist.

V. 395

Lyan, Robert

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739734	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L° | 4 | Pa.

Robert Lyan

Capt. Joshua Williams Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October, 3, 4

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£, S 3, D 4

Dollars, 40/90

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist.

Lyman, James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyman, James

X 396

Lyman, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 4 7 0 6	22	
2	2 7 2 4	23	
3	1 5 7 4 1 2	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

Saml Lyman

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the Fourth Pennsylvania Reigment of Continental Troops Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwalader, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

_____, 17

Roll dated Not stated

_____, 17

Date of Commission, _____, 17

Date of Inlistment, July 8, 17

Remarks: 21 days £1, 5, 15.

Died about Princetown Nov. 23d 1777

Copyist.

James Lynam

Pr. , { Captain Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the 4th Pennsylvania Regiment of Continental Forces Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for from March 1, 1777 to April 1, 1777.

Roll dated Morris Town April 20th, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 Month.

Pay pr. Month, £2. 1s. 0d.

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

L | 11 | Pa.

James Lyman

Private, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £86 $15 20

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 67

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

396-R

Lynch, Laurence

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39,4638	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L. | 4 | Pa.

Laurince Lynch

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17

N° of Certificate 6987 7 ; Letter G.

N° of voucher _____

Sum 55 Dollars 70 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate; "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 111

R W Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

Next Number.

Lynch, Michael

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37189363	20	
2	37145735	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436756

See also

L 4 | Pa.

Michael Lynch

Corporal, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £16 17. 10

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1st June 1777 Corpl July 1. 78.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 64.

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

Michl Lynch

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17

N° of Certificate 69228 ; Letter B

N° of voucher _____

Sum 36 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 84. R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

3976

Lynch, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1 2 4 5 1 1 4 2	22	
2	2 7 6 1	23	
3	3 4 3 4 7 0 5 5	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

4 Pa.

Thos. Lincoln

Captain William Gray's Company in the Fourth Pennsy^{a} Regiment of Continental Forces Commanded by Col. Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

date of Commiss. & Inlistment, Jan. 1. 76, 17

Time in Service, ... M., ... D.

Time of Subsistance, ... W., ... D.

pay pr. m° .....

Subsistance pr. week, ...

Whole Pay, ...

Whole Subsistance, ...

Remarks: Boarded

with Thos. Dimee Town

March 23

(545) Copyist.

4 Pa.

Thos. Lynch

Cap[t] Will[m] Gray's Company, the 4 Pennsylvania Regiment Under the Command of Collonel Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of March, 1777.

Roll dated Morris Town

March 20, 1777.

£ 2 s. 10 d. 0.

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty

(545) Copyist.

L | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Lynch

Capt William Grays Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^{a} Reg^{t} from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated 17.

Commenc^{t} of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 6. 0. 10

July, ____ August, ____

Sept^{r}, ____ October, ____

Novb^{r}, ____ Decem^{r}, ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu^{y} 1778, ____

Febru^{y}, ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem^{r}, ____

October, ____ Novem^{r}, ____

Decem^{r}, ____

Jan^{y} & Feb^{y}, 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 6, S ____, D 10

Dollars, 16

Remarks: ____

Number of record

12

(545i) A Johnson Copyist.

Lyons, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37189485	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.R.P. 436786

See also _____

L 4 **Pa.**

William Lyons Estab

Privt ; 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £84 13 81

Sum admitted

Remarks: En May 16 71

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 67

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

397 Previous. Number.

397 ½

MacGowan Felix

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGowan Felix

399

Mackey John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant × | Sergeant ×

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3399749	20	
2	7573	21	
3	10.0013	22	
4	3914578	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

× added 3-17-98

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: R1 P436 786

See also ____

M | 4 | Pa.

John Mackey

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunder written have Received a Months pay of L' Sproat

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Bound Brook May 17, 1777.

John Mackey 50

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545i)

A Cottrell

Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

John Mackey

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Chester County

Date of Inlistment, Apr 2, 17

Time when Joyned, May 3, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 4 weeks, 4 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 6 Dollars, 4 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 26 dollars, 4 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks: 4/90 short

Number of record:

20.

Mottrell

(548d) Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

John Mackey

Sergeant, 11 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £60-9-1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 61

Hawk

Copyist.

(575)

M | 4 | Pa.

John Mackey

....., Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 24; 1784.

N° of Certificate 69279; Letter B

N° of voucher 794

Sum 20 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer William Smith

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 87

RWPearson

(547) *Copyist*

V 400

Mackey Samuel

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397010	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( )

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

Samuel Mackey

Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^{a} Reg^{t} from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc^{t} of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 0 3 4

July, ____ August, ____

Sept^{r}, ____ October, ____

Novb^{r}, ____ Decem^{r}, ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu^{y} 1778, ____

Febru^{y}, ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem^{r}, ____

October, ____ Novem^{r}, ____

Decem^{r}, ____

Jan^{y} & Feb^{y}, 1779, ____

March, ____

£ ____, S 3, D 4

Dollars, ____

Remarks: ____

Number of records

12

(545i) Copyist.

1 40c-a

Maddin, Michael

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39145982	20	
2	6234	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

Michl Maddin

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 19, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69475; Letter b

N° of voucher .....

Sum 83 Dollars 57 90ths.

Signer Michl Maddin

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 95 RWLeason

(547) *Copyist.*

M | 4 | Pa.

Michl Maddin

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue aug 19, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6972 Letter R

N° of voucher

Sum 88 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Michl Maddin

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 105

R M Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

400-L

Magaw, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39,145,174	20	
2	6152	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

William Magaw

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69397 ; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 656 Dollars 14 90ths.

Signer William Magaw

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 92

RVLarson

(547) *Copyist.*

M | 4 | Pa.

William Magaw

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively; in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69645; Letter D.

N° of voucher _____

Sum 573 Dollars 54 90ths.

Signer William Magaw

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 102

Kirkpatrick
Copyist.

401

Mager Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGee Daniel

Maguire, Conrod

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37597282	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | 4 | Pa.

Conrod Maguire

Capt Connelly Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r], 2 .. 10 .. 0

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778, 2 .. 10 .. 0

Febru[y], 1 .. 6 .. 8 March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 6, S 6, D 8

Dollars, 16.80

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. T. Johnson

Copyist.

1763

Mahar Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B 739684 B	20	
2	7218	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

Thos Mahar

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The Non Commission'd Officers & Privates of Capt Robt Connelly's Company of the 4 Pens^{a} Regiment, Commanded by Lt Col^{l} William Butler.

To Robt Connelly D^{r}

* * * * *

1777 Thos Mahar To Cask Dlls 1 £0.7.6

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Capt Connelly

4 Jany, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Mahar

Capt. Robert Connely's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^{a} Reg^{t} from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 1

Not dated 17

Commenc^{t} of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 6.. 4.. 2

July, ... August, ...

Sept^{r}, ... October, ...

Nov^{br}, ... Decem^{r}, ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu^{y} 1778, ...

Febru^{y}, ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem^{r}, ...

October, ... Novem^{r}, ...

Decem^{r}, ...

Jan^{y} & Feb^{y}, 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 6, S 4, D 2

Dollars, 16.. 40

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Number of record:

12

T. A. Johnson

(545i) Copyist.

Maiz, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mays, John

Malone, Richard

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 4 1 3 5 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M. - | 4 | Pa.

Richd Malone

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17

N° of Certificate 69848 ; Letter C

N° of voucher .....

Sum 62 Dollars 90 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 110

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Next Number.

Malone, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,119,614	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

M. 11 **Pa.**

William Malone

Privt, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £85 $1 $5

Sum admitted

Remarks: 8 Apl 16 17

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 72

J Ewart

(575) *Copyist.*

40 F 2

Maloney Archibald

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39,464,73	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

Archibald Maloney

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 19, 1784

N° of Certificate 69966; Letter L

N° of voucher —

Sum 64 Dollars 85 90ths.

Signer Archibald X Maloney

Remarks: —

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 114

R W Pearson

Copyist

(547)

U.S.A.

v.

Maloney, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3414035	20	
2	0041	21	
3	0051	22	
4	57190424	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Wm Maloney

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an
Account
of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment April 15, 1777.
Bounty 7-10-0
Head Money 2-0-0
Time of subsistence ---
Amount of subsistence ---
Remarks:

Myrth
Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

William Maloney

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69744 Letter P

N° of voucher 188

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Richd Murthwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay-Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 106

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

M | 4 | Pa.

William Maloney

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6935 Letter C

N° of voucher 188

Sum 83 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Richd Smurthwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 90 RVPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

M | 4 | Pa.

William Maloney

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:—

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6957 H; Letter G.

N° of voucher 188

Sum 5-6 Dollars 90 90ths.

Signer Richd Meirthwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 96 R V Pearson

(547); *Copyist.*

Ltr C

Maloy, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3471-3	20	
2	03	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

James. Maloy

....., Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6980 4 Letter B

N° of voucher 412

Sum 8 P Dollars 90ths.

Signer Geo X Mc Swine

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 108

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

M. | 4 | Pa.

James Malry

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69540; Letter H

N° of voucher 412

Sum 73 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer George X McSwine

Remarks: _____

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 99 RWLeeson

Copyist.

Manuel, Paul

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,074 - 3,153	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Paul Manuel

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 9578 Letter N

N° of voucher 298

Sum 61 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Conrad x Miller

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 111

RWLearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Marford, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37226701	22	
2	2.7201	23	
3	37377107	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	1
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

Jno Manford

1 Lieut., { Capt. Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the Fourth Pennsylvania Reigment of Continental Troops Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwalader, Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above .....

....., 17 .

Roll dated + Vid-State .....

....., 17 .

Date of Commission, ..., 17 .

Date of Inlistment, Feby 10, 17 .

Remarks: Entered on Book.
19 days Pay £1.11.8.0

Left Philadelphia
Mar. 25. 1777

(543) Copyist.

4 | Pa.

John Hartford

Sgt. Captain Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the 4th Pennsylvania Reigment of Continental Forces Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

for from 1 Feb. 1777 to April 1, 1777.

Roll dated Valley Town April 2d, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 Month

Pay pr. Month, £3. 10. 0

Remarks: Joined in Boat

Copyist.

(545)

M | 4 | Pa.

John Marford

Capt. Benjamin Fishbourns Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^{a}. Reg^{t} from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc^{t} of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept^{r}, October,

Novb^{r}, Deeem^{r},

Extra Mo, Janu^{y} 1778,

Febru^{y}, March, £1.2.0

April, £3.0.0 May, £2.6.0

June, July,

August, Septem^{r},

October, Novem^{r},

Decem^{r},

Jan^{y} & Feb^{y}, 1779,

March,

£ 6, 8 8, D

Dollars, 17.6

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

4 C 5 = 7

Marten, John.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin, John.

Martin, Cladius

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3715763	20	
2	3914577	21	
3	146067	22	
4	16310	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RiP436786

See also

M. | 4 | Pa.

Cladius Martin

Private, 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £63 $16 D11

Sum admitted

Remarks: En Feby 21, 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 72

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

Cladius Martin

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 17, 1784

N° of Certificate 69266 Letter N

N° of voucher 205

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Richd Smithwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 86

RWPearson

(547) *Copyist*

M | 4 | Pa.

Cladius Martin

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Aug. 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69557 ; Letter D

N° of voucher 205

Sum 61 Dollars 10 90ths.

Signer Richd Smithwaite

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 98 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

M | 4 | Pa.

Melchior Martin

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69803 Letter A

N° of voucher 205

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Richd Murthwaite

Remarks: _____

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Contuining two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 108

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

406 Previous Number.

9

Martin, George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396826	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | 4 | Pa.

George Martin

_____, Capt. Lamar's Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

for money advanced by Marien Lamar Major
4th P. R.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated _____

14 May, 1777.

Capt. Patterson } George Martin 7 Dollars
Bixon } say Murdock Cunningham

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(5451)

J. Austin

Copyist.

+ 4 07

Martin, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 1	22	
2	7 7 1	23	
3		24	
4	3 9 1 5 5	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R4P436786

✓ See also

1 | 4 | Pa.

Adam Martin

Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Carlisle, April 1, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2. 10

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

11 | 4 | Pa.

+ Tom Mullen

Capt[n] M[c]Gowen's Comp[y] in the 4th P. R. of Continental Forces Com[d] by Col. Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Stated, 17

Remarks: Deliv to Mr. Wright

Brick thom Princes town March 25

Name Cancelled

Copyist.

M | 11 | Pa.

John Martin

Privat, 11 Regiment 4 RR Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £8 6 - 11 - 28

Sum admitted

Remarks: Feby 4 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 78

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

M. | 4 | Pa.

John Martin

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17__.

N° of Certificate 69380 ; Letter D

N° of voucher _____

Sum 33 Dolls. 20 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 91 R W Pearson

Copyist.

4 C 7 R

Martin, Samuel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 (3714, 3532)	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

Jane Martin

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17__

N° of Certificate 69845; Letter H

N° of voucher _____

Sum 59 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 110

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Martin, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739.7158	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

William Martin

Capt Benjn Burd's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 5 " 1 " 8

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Nov[br], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 5, S 1, D 8

Dollars, 13. 50

Remarks: .....

.....;

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

409

Mason, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739746	20	
2	7626	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M. | 4 | Pa.

William Mason

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, March 17, 17

Time when Joyned, May 9, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 9 weeks, 2 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 4 Dollars, 32 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 24 dollars, 32 Ninetieths

Causilties: Discharged Apr 9

Remarks:

To Rel

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

William Mason

Capt. John M.cGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns.a Reg.t from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc.t of Pay to 1.st of July 1777, £ 1 " 18 " 4

July, ... August, ...

Sept.r, ... October, ...

Novb.r, ... Decem.r, ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu.y 1778, ...

Febru.y, ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem.r, ...

October, ... Novem.r, ...

Decem.r, ...

Jan.y & Feb.y, 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 1, S 18, D 4

Dollars, 5 " 10

Remarks: .....

Number of record;

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

410

Mathews James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthews James

4 11

Mathews James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthews James

x 417

Matthews, James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733694	20	
2	7480	21	
3	7594	22	
4	6970	23	
5	11-8-16	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

x added 3-17-98

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.I.P.436786

See also _____

M | 4 | Pa.

James Mathews

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Where Inlisted, Germantown

Date of Inlistment, Apr 1, 17 .

Time when Joyned, May 3, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 4 weeks, 4 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ₩ Week, } 6 Dollars, 4 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 26 dollars, 4 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks: 4/90 absent

Number of record:

20

Scott Mill

(648d) Copyist.

M. | 4 | Pa.

James Mathes

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunto Subscribed Have Rec[d] the Sums opposet to our Names by the hand of Cap[t] W[m] Gray of the 4[th] P. R".

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Bound Brook,

May 1, 1777

James his X mark Mathes 0 15 0

Remarks:

Number of record

17

(5451)

Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

James Matthews
4th Penna Regt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Monies due to Cap' Hunter late Pay Master to the 4th Penna Reg' by the Officers and Soldiers of sd Regt"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Lafayette
17 Aug, 1780.

Dollars, 80

Remarks:

Number of record:

10.

(545m)

J. L. Austin
Copyist.

M - 4 **Pa.**

James Matthews

Privat, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £84 - $17 - 33

Sum admitted

Remarks: Cr Apl 1, 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 12

Vacant

(575) *Copyist.*

M | 4 | Pa.

Jas Mathes

....., Capt. McGowan's Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17

× × × ×

Jas Mathes 2 (Dollars)

× × × ×

Rec'd the Above May 10th 1777

of Capt Wm Gray

his

Wm Hunter mark

Witness Present)

Number of record:

9

J. L. Kistler

(545m) Copyist.

U12a

Matthews, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34458	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

James Matthews

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 69293 ; Letter N

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 87 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

412-6

Matthews, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,034	20	
2	63108	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

John Matthews

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 24, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6963; Letter C

N° of voucher 1156

Sum 60 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Murth x M.S. Sullivan

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 94

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

M | 4 | Pa.

John Matthews

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 24, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6701; Letter A

N° of voucher 1156

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Murth x M S. Sullivan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 107

RWPearson

Copyist.

U 1·2-C

Mayfield, Henry

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/4 6 39 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

Henry Maxfield

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69888; Letter G

N° of voucher

Sum 16 Dollars 90 tlrs.

Signer Henry × Maxfield

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 11 R.U. Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

412-L

Maypowder, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37463047	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Pa. Regt.

M | 4 | Pa.

William Mayforder

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... May 17 ....., 17 85.

N° of Certificate 6945 ; Letter G.

N° of voucher 1390

Sum 40 Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer Willm Power

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 109

P. W. Pearson

(647) *Copyist.*

x 413

Mays, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 3 9 7 4 8 9	20	
2	1 2 3 4 5 6	21	
3	3 9 1 4 5 7 6 4	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

x added 3-17-98

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: P.P 436 78

See also _____

M | 14 | Pa.

John Maiz

Corpl, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £63 - 8/10 8/9

Sum admitted

Remarks: P. May 12 '11 Corpl. Feb'y 11, 80
Chargd P. 62 No 3426

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 72

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

John Maize

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69258; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum 36 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer John X Maize

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 86

RWPearson

Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa

John Mays

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

of date Bound Brook,
May 17, 1777.

Deduct, John Mays, Capt
Fish Kettle b' 22/6.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist

414

McAllister, Charles

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3739239	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Charles Mc Allister

Capt. Robert Connelys Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 6.. 13.. 4

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 6, S 13, D 4

Dollars, 17.70

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545i)

P. L. Johnson

Copyist.

x 415

McAnally James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739752 8	20	
2	7314	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Jas McAnaley

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, March 2, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, March 20, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 2 Weeks, 4 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ℔ week, } 3 Dollars 38 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. } 23 Dollars, 38 90th parts.

Head Money, 1 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record;

19

(548d)

Cottrell

Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

James McAnally

Capt. John Mears's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, 2 .. 10 .. 0 August, — .. 1 .. 8

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 2, S 11, D 8

Dollars, 6.80

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

415

McAnaulty James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McAnally James

McBride, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,190,154	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R1 P436786

See also _____

Mc | 11 | Pa.

James McBride

Private, 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £50 3 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: June 11. 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 84

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

V 417

McCabe James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397038	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

A Mc | 4 | Pa.

James McCabe

Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a]. Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, £ 3. 13. 4 May, £ 1. 10. 0

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 5, 8 3, D 4

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

417-a

McAlvey Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39147017	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Thomas McElvey

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 24, 1784

N° of Certificate 6937 ; Letter P

N° of voucher 603

Sum 62 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Richa Muirhwaite

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 96 RWilson

Copyist.

✓ 417

McCann, Patrick

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739 6835	20	
2	7219	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Patrick McCann

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows: -

The Non Commission'd Officers & Privates of Capt Robt Connelly's Company of the 4 Pens^{a} Regiment. Commanded by Lt Col^{l} William Butler.

To Robt Connelly Dr

* * * * * *

1777 Patrick McCann To Cash

Dlls 13 £ 5 12 6

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Capt Connelly

4 Jany, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Patrick McCann

Capt. Robert Connelys Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenct of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 1.17.6

July, August,

Septr, October,

Novbr, Decemr,

Extra Mo., Janury 1778,

Februy, March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septemr,

October, Novemr,

Decemr,

Janry & Febry, 1779,

March,

£ 1, S 17, D 6

Dollars, 5

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

419

McCarter Charles

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Doctor | Doctor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739 6865	20	
2	6962	21	
3		22	
4	3914 5694	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1 P4 36787

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Mc Carter

Doc.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The 4th Penns. Reg.

to the Continental Shoe Factory Dr

* * * * * *

To Doc. Mc Carter, Boots and Shoes
brought from Bottom, this Acct 20
(over)

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. Gustin.

Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

M.c Carter

Doctor H. Penn.a Regr

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Monies due to Cap.t Hunter late Pay Master to the 4.th Penn.a Reg.t by the Officers and Soldiers of s.d Regt"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Jaffrey

17 Aug, 1780.

Dollars, 122

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

C | 4 | **Pa.**

Charles Carter or McCarter

Surgeon, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £276 5 0

Sum admitted

Remarks: Jan 7 1 '11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 20

Hart

(575) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Charles McCarter

_____, Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6487; Letter C

N° of voucher 54

Sum 110 Dollars 23 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: Delivered, Lose Receipt

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 83. RWPearson

Copyist.

v 420

McCarliney, James.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	22	
2	37397208	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

James McCartney

Capt. Robert Connelys Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated) 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 7 " 6 " 8

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Novb[r], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 7 , 8 6 , D 8

Dollars, 17.50

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Number of record:

12

(546*i*)

Copyist.

4 Pa.

James McCartney

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Reg^t of Continental Forces Commanded by Col^o Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Down Town Apl 18, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2 : 10 . 0

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

McClarran, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc 4 Pa.

Thomas McClarran

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6789 3; Letter N

N° of voucher 779

Sum 120 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Wilkins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 112

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

420-6.

McClauskey. John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McCloskey. John

x U.S.C

McClean James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714503	20	
2	6153	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

James McClean

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69425 Letter N

N° of voucher

Sum $7 Dollars 84 90ths.

Signer James McClean

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 93 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4 | Pa.

James McLane

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6967 4; Letter H

N° of voucher

Sum 120 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James McLane

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 103

R W Emson

(547) *Copyist.*

+ 4 co. K

McClean, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914202	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible]

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Thomas McClean

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 29, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69583; Letter b

N° of voucher

Sum. 73 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Thomas McClean

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 99 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Thomas McClean

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 29, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69763; Letter R

N° of voucher _____

Sum 80 Dollars _____ 90ths.

Signer Thomas McClane

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 106

R W Pearson

(547). *Copyist.*

420-C

McClellan, David

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McClelland, David

x

McClellan, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30,434,f	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc. | 4 | Pa.

John McClellan

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Nov 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6992 ; Letter PG

N° of voucher .....

Sum 68 Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer Jno × McClelland

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 112

R.W. Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

+

McClelland, David

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39,4585	20	
2	1 0544	21	
3	0300	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

David McClelland

....., Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 17, 1785.

N° of Certificate 61338; Letter N

N° of voucher 1095

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 89

R W Barron

(547) *Copyist.*

Mc 4 | Pa.

David McClellan

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 17, 1785

N° of Certificate 69799; Letter b

N° of voucher 1095

Sum 60 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 108

R W Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

Mc | 4 | Pa.

David McClellan

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 17, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69537; Letter C.

N° of voucher 1095

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 97

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

U.S. Inf

McClelland. John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McClellan, John

421

McCloskey, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739.7312	20	
2	39146348	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

John McCloskey

Capt. John Mears's Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, 2 .. 10 .. 0 August, 1 .. 18 .. 4

Sept[r], October,

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 4, S 8, D 4

Dollars, 11.70

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

P. A. Johnson

Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

John McClanskey

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 28, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6984 ; Letter A

N° of voucher 456

Sum 90 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 109

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

V 422

McCloskey, Patrick

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 4 2 7 6 5	22	
2	3 7 3 7 7 0 6 4	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

V *Book Mark:*

See also

No. 4 Pa.

Patrick Blakely

Captain William Gray's Company in the Fourth Pennsy. Regiment of Continental Forces Commanded by Col. Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

date of Commiss. & Inlistment, , 17

Time in Service, M., D.

Time of Subsistance, W., D.

pay pr. m° .

Subsistance pr. week,

Whole Pay,

Whole Subsistance,

Remarks: Says he had 2 Dlls. of both Gray at Dublin Town which I have deducted £0. 5 15. d. o.

Paid Thos. Prince Town March 21st

Copyist.

(645)

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Patrick McCloskey

Capt. William Gray Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., £2.10.0 Janu[y] 1778, £2.10.0

Febru[y], £1.18.4 March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 6, S 18, D 4

Dollars, 18.40

Remarks:

Number of record: 12

(545i)

Copyist.

V U.S.A.

McClung William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39, Sheets of 2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc 4 Pa.

William McClung

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6948 5 ; Letter N

N° of voucher 672

Sum 10 Dollars 2p 90ths.

Signer Alexander Russell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 115

R W Closson

(547) *Copyist.*

V. 423

McClure, Richard

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2		23	
3	37397068	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Richard McClure

Capt William Gray's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, £1. 15. 0 May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 1, S 15, D

Dollars, 4 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*) Copyist.

1st | 4 | Pa.

Richard McClure

Captain William Gray's Company in the Fourth Pennsy^{a} Regiment of Continental Forces Commanded by Col. Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Brot. Shows Prince Town Feb 25 17

date of Commiss. & Inlistment, Feb 17 17

Time in Service, ... M., ... D.

Time of Subsistance, ... W., ... D.

pay pr. m^{o}

Subsistance pr. week,

Whole Pay,

Whole Subsistance,

Remarks:

Cash at Princes town £1.17.6.
Do at Morris town £2.10.
Do by Capt Gray £2.10.

£5.16.3

(545) Copyist.

4 | Pa.

Richd. McClure

Capt Willm Gray's Company, the 4 Pennsylvania Regiment Under the Command of Collonel Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1777.

Roll dated Morris Town March 20, 1777.

£ 2 s. 10 d. 0

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

4 424 Next Number. 424 a

McCobery James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733977603	20	
2	5121	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

James McCobery

Appears on a Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Where Inlisted, Chester County

Date of Inlistment, Apr 10, 17 .

Time when Joyned, , 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 1 weeks, — days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 1 Dollars, 46 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 21 dollars, 46 Ninetieths

Causilties: Discard Apr 22

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

Copyist.

(548d)

Pa. | 4 | Pa.

James McKoobey

Capt. John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 1 1 8

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 1, 8 1, D 8

Dollars, 2 80

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545i) Copyist.

✓ Unit A

McColly, Robert

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3.7/4.0/4.1-4	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc | ~ 4 | Pa.

Robt McCleelly

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17..

N° of Certificate 6963 7 ; Letter R

N° of voucher .....

Sum 9 Dollars 44 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks; .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 101

R W Dawson

(547) *Copyist.*

4 4 4 b

McConnell, Charles

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 1 4 5 - 2 8 5	20	
2	6 2 3 5	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Charles McConnell

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 5, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6947 8; Letter R

N° of voucher

Sum $3 Dollars 57 90ths.

Signer Charles X McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 95

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Charles McConnel

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us (for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 5, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69728 ; Letter D

N° of voucher

Sum 88 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Charles X McConnell

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 105

R W Pearson

Copyist.

4 3 4 : C

McCormick, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,6,63	20	
2	39/145 888	21	
3	146112	22	
4	146308	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P 436786

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

John McCormick

Private, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £77-8-9

Sum admitted

Remarks: Ens Aug 8 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 72

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

John McCormick

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 7, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69361 ; Letter C.

N° of voucher 825

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Thos Kylie

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 91

R W Pearson

Copyist

Mc | 4 | Pa.

John McCormick

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 7, 1785

N° of Certificate 69605; Letter A

N° of voucher 825

Sum 66 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Thomas Wylie

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 111

(547) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4 | Pa.

John McCormick

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 1, 1785

N° of Certificate 69801 ; Letter P

N° of voucher 825

Sum 8 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thos Wylie

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 108

RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

✓ 424-L

McCormick, Patrick

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

/ | /

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 4 4 5 4 4	20	
2	6 2 4 3	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Patrick McCormick

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Aug 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 9484, Letter B

N° of voucher .....

Sum ..... 76 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer ..... Patrick X McCormick

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 95 RWPearson

Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

Patrick McCormick

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784

N° of Certificate 69736, Letter G

N° of voucher .....

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Patrick x Mc Cormick

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 105 RWPearson

Copyist.

V U.S.-R

McCormick, Timothy

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34 4 6 4 2 4	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Tim McCormick

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erettrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us, for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6913 Letter D

N° of voucher

Sum 74 Dollars 28 90ths.

Signer Timothy McCormick

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify, that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171.; page 112

R W Pearson

Copyist

424 f

McCoy Adam

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190430	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

4 | Pa.

Adam McCoy

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment April 25, 1777.
Bounty 7-10-0
Head Money 2-0-0
Time of subsistence 3W 4D
Amount of subsistence 1-15-8
Remarks:

Myrth

Copyist..

4:4-8

McCoy, Rory

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McCoy, Ruddy

McCoy, Rudy

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	20	
2	2	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Rudy McCoy

Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent: from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 695-80; Letter L

N° of voucher

Sum 75 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Rudy X McCoy

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 99

RWearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4 | Pa.

+ Rory McCoy

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erqurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69784; Letter L

N° of voucher

Sum £8 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Rory X McCoy

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 107

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist

McCoy, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

William. McCoy

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:—

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 7, 1784

N° of Certificate 9449-1 ; Letter _____

N° of voucher _____

Sum 76 Dollars _____ 90ths.

Signer William X McCoy

Remarks: _____

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 94 RWCorson

Copyist.

Mc 4 Pa.

William McCoy

_____, Fourth Regiment, 178[illegible]

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erourius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War).

Date of Issue Sept 4, 1784

N° of Certificate 6989 8 ; Letter C

N° of voucher 505

Sum 50 Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 112

R. W. Carson
Copyist.

(547)

Mc | 4 | Pa.

William McCoy

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6969 ; Letter B

N° of voucher _____

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm x McCoy

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 104

R W Pearson

Copyist

(547)

Previous Number. 421 ~ 424 a

McCrosby, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739707	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Thomas M.Crosby

Capt Benjamin Fishbourns Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ " 13 4

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ ____, S 13, D 4

Dollars, 1.70

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545i)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

425 R

McCullam, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3, 4, 5, 9, 10	20	
2	6, 7, 8	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc. | 4 | Pa.

John McClellam

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [redacted] Aug 5, 1784

N° of Certificate 69399, Letter P

N° of voucher _____

Sum £40 Dollars 66 90ths.

Signer J McClellam

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 92 RWilson

Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

John McCullam

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pieree, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue. Aug 5, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69647 Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 296 Dollars 71 90ths.

Signer J M Cullam

Remarks: J

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 109

R W Curson

(547) *Copyist.*

✓ — — 42 ✓ —

McCune, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3[illegible]54	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

BOOK MARK:

✓

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

John McLaine

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69292; Letter J

N° of voucher 1886

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer John Dallon

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 87

RWLearson

Copyist

U2V-1

McCurdy, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc. 4 Pa.

James McCurdy

, Fourth Regiment, 1782

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6900 ; Letter N

N° of voucher 717

Sum £0 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Wilkins

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 108

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4 | Pa.

James McCurdy

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 23, 1784

N° of Certificate 69602 ; Letter Ft

N° of voucher 717

Sum 60 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer John Wilkins

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 100

RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

V

McDermod John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3744	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

John McDermod

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 25, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6998 7 ; Letter R

N° of voucher 1182

Sum 62 Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 115

R W Pearson

Copyist

U.S.C.

McDonald, Alexander

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34654987	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Alexander McDonald

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue — Aug 30, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6948 Letter F

N° of voucher 473

Sum 43 Dollars 68 90ths.

Signer. Wurth M J Sullivan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 95 R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

4 I 5 f

McDonald, Francis

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914 6074	20	
2	6265	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc. | 4 | Pa.

Francis McDonald

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl. 27, 1783.

N° of Certificate 69543; Letter L

N° of voucher 1364

Sum 68 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer E. Beatty

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 99 RVPearson

(547) *Copyist*

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Frances McDonald

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 28, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6975 ; Letter D

N° of voucher 1364.

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer E. Beatty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 106

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

4-5-y

McDonald, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714-3533	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc 4 Pa.

John McDonald

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 8, 1785

N° of Certificate 69846; Letter J

N° of voucher 1321

Sum 1 Dollars 70 90ths.

Signer Wm X Lowry

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 110

R W Pierson

Copyist.

(547)

V U2 k

McDonald, Patrick

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 of 4 5 of 8	20	
2	1 5 2 1 1	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

MS | 4 | Pa.

Patrick McDonald

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 24, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6946 | 0, Letter A

N° of voucher 332

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Sci Connell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 94 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Mc 4 Pa.

Patrick McDonald

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 24, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6971 D ; Letter N

N° of voucher 332.

Sum 57 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Jer^m Connell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War.' Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 104

R W Pearson

Copyist.

425-i

McDonald, Sarah

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39147	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Sarah McDonald

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War)

Date of Issue Nov 19, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69639; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum 29 Dollars 14 90ths.

Signer Sarah McDonald

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 101

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

425 f

McDonald, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914 to 38	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

William McDonald

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17

N° of Certificate 9879 ; Letter P

N° of voucher _____

Sum 8 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 111

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

426

McDonnald, James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739790	20	
2	7656	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

Mc | 4 | Pa.

James McConnelan

Capt. William Ross's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 1 . 6 . 8

July, ——— August, ———

Sept[r], ——— October, ———

Novb[r], ——— Decem[r], ———

Extra Mo., ——— Janu[y] 1778, ———

Febru[y], ——— March, ———

April, ——— May, ———

June, ——— July, ———

August, ——— Septem[r], ———

October, ——— Novem[r], ———

Decem[r], ———

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ———

March, ———

£ 1 , S. 6 , D 8

Dollars, 3.50

Remarks: ———

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Jas McDonnald

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu' Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 7, 1778

Where Inlisted, Connegoging

Date of Inlistment, June 13, 1777

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, June 27, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 2 Weeks, Days.

Am't of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll's ℔ Week, } 2 Dollars, 60 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } 22 Dollars, 60 90th Parts.

Head Money, 5 Doll's, 3 90th Pts.

Casualties: Deserted July 8, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Copyist.

Mc Donnelan James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Donnal / James

4-7

McDonnough, James.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

Mc. | 4 | Pa.

Jas McDonnough

Swat, 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £56 $14 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: May 9 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 83

Hazel

(575) *Copyist.*

427-a

McDonough James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13914585 8	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc 4 Pa.

James McDonough

....., Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 22, 1785

N° of Certificate 6935 ; Letter E

N° of voucher 885

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Jas x McDonnough

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 89

RW Pearson

—Copyist.

428

McElroy, Jonathan

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373974	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Jonathan M. Ellroy

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Mens Names who have Deserted from the 4th Penns^{a} Reg^{t}, in Winter Quarters

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated April 14, 1780.

Years old, 22

Size, 5 feet 5 Inches

Hair, Brown

Complexion, Fair

Where Born, Ireland

When Deserted, 24 Jany, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

Abbott Hill

(545m) Copyist.

429

McEntire, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McEntire, James

IX 430

McEntire, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 2 11 7 3 1	22	
2	7 7 5 6	23	
3	1 1	24	
4	3 9 1 4 5 7 8	25	
5	1 4 6 1 8	26	
6	1 4 6 1 8	27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: NP 436786

See also

1e. | 4 | Pa.

Wm. McGinnis

, { Captain William Gray's Company in the Fourth Pennsy^a Regiment of Continental Forces Commanded by Col. Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Novr 1st 1776, 17 .

date of Commiss. & Inlistment, ..., 17 .

Time in Service, ... M., ... D.

Time of Subsistance, ... W., ... D.

pay pr. m° .....

Subsistance pr. week, ...

Whole Pay, ...

Whole Subsistance, ...

Remarks: Cash at Morris town
Do by bath Gray
£ 5. 14: 3
£ 8: 12. 3.
Rect from Princeton
March 25th

Copyist.

(545)

1st. | 4 | Pa.

Wilm. McCulloch

Born ~ { Capt Willm Gray's Company, the 4 Pennsylvania Regiment Under the Command of Collonel Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of March, 1777.

Roll dated Morris Town April 20, 1777.

£ 2 s. 15 d. 0

Remarks: .

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

William McSnlire

Private, 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £102 $16 20

Sum admitted

Remarks: Corp Pa Jany 16 '77
Pay Feb 1 '80

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

William McIntire

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69242; Letter A

N° of voucher _____

Sum 50 Dolls. _____ 90ths.

Signer William McIntier

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 85

R W Pearson
Copyist

Mc | 4 | Pa.

William Mc Intire

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Aug 17 ....., 1784.

N° of Certificate 6961 ; Letter a

N° of voucher .....

Sum ..... 67 Dollars 44 ..... 90ths.

Signer ..... Wm Mc Intire .....

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 17.1 ; page 100

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Wm Mc Intire

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6985 J; Letter R

N° of voucher _____

Sum 80 Dollars _____ 90ths.

Signer Wm Mc Intire

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 112

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

431

McFarland James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFarlan James

† 432

McFarlan James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739743	20	
2	7202	21	
3	7655	22	
4	11003	23	
5	1	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

† added 3-17-95

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* LPP 43675

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

James McFarlan

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"We and Each of us, Phillip Fitsimmons, John Flemming & John Owens of Capt John Mears C^{o} and John Byle & James McFarlin of Capt Wm Cross's C^{o} and John Scott of Capt R^{t} Connelys C^{o} and Samuel Hunter of Capt Benjn Burd's C^{o} D^{o} Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} Three Dollars Each in part of pay Due to us from P. M. 4th P: R^{t}"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Bristol Sept 20, 1777.

his
James D McFarlan
mark.

Number of record
16

(5451)

Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

James McFarlan

Capt. William Cross's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October, 2.. 10.. 0

Novb[r], 2.. 10.. 0 Decem[r], 2.. 10.. 0

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778, 2.. 10.. 0

Febru[y], ~~March~~,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 10 S , D

Dollars, 26.60

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

T A Johnson

Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Jas McFarland

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu[t] Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

Revolutionary War.

Return dated May 7, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Carlisle

Date of Inlistment, June 3, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, June 8, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, — Weeks, 5 Days.

Am[t] of Subsistance at 1⅔ Doll[s] ℔ Week, — Dollars, 85 90[th] Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, 20 Dollars, 85 90[th] Parts.

Head Money, 5 Doll[s], 30 90[th] Pts.

Casualties: Died in Camp

Remarks:

Number of record: 21

(548d)

Copyist.

M. | 4. | Pa.

Jas. McFarlane Mid.

Privat., 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 225 00 00

Sum admitted

Remarks: died Jany 3 72

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 62

Hazard

(575) *Copyist.*

v. 433 Next Number. 433-a;

McFarlan, John.

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397247	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

John McFarlan

Capt. Robert Connely's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ — " 3 " 4

July, — August, —

Sept[r], — October, —

Novb[r], — Decem[r], —

Extra Mo., — Janu[y] 1778, —

Febru[y], — March, —

April, — May, —

June, — July, —

August, — Septem[r], —

October, — Novem[r], —

Decem[r], —

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, —

March, —

£ —, S 3, D 4

Dollars, 40 / 90

Remarks: —

Number of record:

12

(546i)

Copyist.

4334

McGahy, Andrew

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39146138	20	
2	0507	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Andrew McGaby

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Feb 25 ....., 1785.

N° of Certificate 69631 ; Letter C

N° of voucher 1161

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Wm Power

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 181

RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Andrew McElahy

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:-

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 25, 1785.

N° of Certificate 78000 ; Letter D

N° of voucher 1181

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate; "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 116

RW Pearson

Copyist.

V U33-L

McGahy, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30,425	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

William McGahy

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69949; Letter A

N° of voucher 692

Sum 24 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Andrew McGahy

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 114

R.V. Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

McGarrigan, Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc 4 Pa.

Dan'l McGarrigan

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for ~~a~~ Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Jan 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69483 ; Letter B

N° of voucher 837

Sum ..... 5-8 Dollars 20 ..... 90ths.

Signer ..... Murth M'S Sullivan

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two-hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 95 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

✓ 733-d

McGaw, Patrick

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3911460	20	
2	39/1460'23	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

Mc | — 4 | Pa.

Patrick McGaw

Private, 4 Regiment 1st Ry Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1 8 6 15 4

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mustered

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.; who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 12

Howard

(575) *Copyist.*

M. 4 Pa.

Patrick McGair

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 1st, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6951/2 ; Letter P

N° of voucher 847

Sum 41 Dollars 79 90ths.

Signer Murtuh M'Sullivan

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 96 R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

U.S.C.

McGeary, Hugh

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc 4 Pa.

Hugh Mc Geary

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 15, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6936; Letter C

N° of voucher 1070

Sum 30 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 113

R. V. Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Previous Number.

x 434 433 c

McGee, Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private x | Private x

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3799649	20	
2	1593	21	
3		22	
4	391455	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	c
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

x added 3-17-98

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RI Pix 36-786

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Daniel McGee

....., Capt. McGovans Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × × ×

Daniel McGee 2 (Dollars)

× × × ×

Recd the Above May 10th 1777

of Capt Wm Gray

Geo Lynch

Witness Present

Wm Hunter.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J Austin

Copyist.

M 4 Pa.

Dan'l Magee

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Germantown

Date of Inlistment, Apr 25, 17

Time when Joyned, June 9, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 6 weeks, 3 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ~~p~~ Week, } 8 Dollars, 48 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 28 dollars, 48 Ninetieths

Causilties:

Remarks: 20/90 short

Number of record:

20

Clotmell

(548d) Copyist.

M. | 4 | Pa.

Daniel Magee

Private, 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £60 8/ 9¼

Sum admitted

Remarks: Ens. Apl 25 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

(575) Howard Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Danl McGee

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 3, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69287 C; Letter N

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Danl McGee

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 67 RWilson

(547) *Copyist*

431

McGee, David

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739774 71	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

David McGee

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the under Named Soldiers in the 4th P. R. have Recd of Capt Wm Gray the Sumes opposet to our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated May 16, 1777.

David his x mark McGee 15/

Remarks:

Number of record

17

(5451)

A Cottrell

Copyist.

436

McGee, James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739728	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Jas McGee

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunto Subscribed Have Rec[d] the Sums opposet to our Names by the hand of Cap[t] W[m] Gray of the 4[th] P. R"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Bound Brook May 17, 1777.

Jas his mark McGee 0.. 15.. 0

Remarks:

Number of record

17

(5451)

Copyist.

436-12

McGinnis, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34,424,321	26	
2	2,424,1	27	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

John Mc Ginnis

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erettius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17

N° of Certificate 64874; Letter R

N° of voucher _____

Sum 10 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: _____

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 111

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

Mc | 4 | Pa.

John Mc Ginnis 2nd

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69904 ; Letter N

N° of voucher _____

Sum 61 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Jno x Maginnis

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 112 RWilson

(547) *Copyist.*

McGlaughlin Bryan

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Bryan McGlaughlin

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 30, 1784.

N° of Certificate 64591; Letter D

N° of voucher 267

Sum 73 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer William Ralston

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 99

(547) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4 - Pa.

Bryan Mc Glaughlin

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 20, 1784.

No. of Certificate 69802, Letter R

No. of voucher 267

Sum 52 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Wm Rudsten

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 168

R V Pearson

Copyist.

43.

McGlaughlin William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin William

McGowan John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	373 70695	24	
4	07986	25	
5	12777	26	
6	17669	27	
7	68552	28	
8	69377	29	
9	69588	30	
10	73700	31	
11	73900	32	
12	75688	33	
13	76288	34	
14	76771	35	
15	76799	36	
16	76883	37	
17		38	
18		39	
19	113600	40	
20		41	
21	22	42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa

John McGowan
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:
"I Do Certify that Captain John McGowan of the 4th Regiment of Pennsylvania Commanded by Col William Butler was and that all the Baggage of said Regiment was sent to the Town of Bethlehem Previous to the Battle of Brandywine on the Eleventh day of September 1777 and amongst all the Baggage was Lost. I Remember that I heard said McGowan say he had Lost all his Property amongst the Rest he had Lost his Commission and all his other Papers Except Some few he had in his Cover

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
23

Copyist

(5451)

37397671

Saddle bags I Remember to be a
List with expenses of one hundred
Pounds Subscribed thereto which
he says he had paid twenty Dollars
to each Person — I also know that
on Genert Sullivan Expedition to
the Westward in the year one thousand
seven hundred and Ninety two that
Said M.c Gowan was obledged to Return
to the City of Philadelphia on acompt
of his Bad State of health and he had
to detain on the Road and Lost horse
Sadel and Sadelbages and all his
others Peices Except Sum old Books he
had in his Portmanteu — Sum of this
Statement I know to be Facts the others
is by his own Statement and fourther
sayth not —

Thomas Campbell Lieat
Captain 4th Regt Penn.a

March 18th 1796

Wm. M.c Gowan

Mc | 4 | Pa

McGowan

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of stated as follows:

Capt McGowans Comp
George Sames 2 Dollars
Paul Paul obrien H: 3 Dollars
Georg Engler 2
Wide Mc Nider 2
13

Rec'd the Above for the men May 10th 1777 of Capt Wm Gray
Paul O Brien
Capasper Shipe 2
Wm Shipe 2
Rec'd the Above May 10th 1777 of Capt Wm Gray (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

List Not dated

Number of record:
9
(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist

SEP 29
37396937
1937

Wilmington [illegible]

Present
Moore Bigger

Wm Deally	1	1/6 d Bound Book
Edwd Forster	2	
George Heft	2	
	5	

Recd the Above May 10th 1777 of
Capt Wm Gray
[illegible] Griffe
Witness Present Wm Hunter

Henry Eaton	3
Jas Mather	2
Daniel McGee	2
John Evens	2
	9

Mc | 4 | Pa.

John McGowan
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr The United States of America
to Lambert Cadwalader

1777 Dr.

Mar. 7 To Cash paid Capt.
John McGowan per receipt
520 Dolls.

Mar. 24 To ditto Capt. John
McGowan pr ditto 650 Dolls

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated April 2, 1777

Number of record:
29,
(545i)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

McGowan

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States to Capt McGowan D^{r}

(Revolutionary War.)

, 1777.

To bounty & subsistance		10^{lb}	Ninth
Fifty Eight Recruits	14	25	58
To subsistance for myself from the 3^{d} of Jany 1777 to the 9th of June Inclusive		59	4
To Eleven Weeks subsistance to a Drummer		14	60
To 58 Cockades at 3/90		19	30
To Seven Weeks subsistance to a fifer		9	30
	1528		2

Pr Contra 6^{r}

1777

March 7

By Cash Rec^{d} from Colonel Cadwallader 520

By Cash Rec^{d} from Lt Col^{o} Wm Butler 130

By Cash Rec^{d} from Maj Lamare by Lt Lewis 147

By d^{o} Rec^{d} from Col Wm Butler 817

by Lt Abram Lewis 260

Number of record:

20

Copyist.

(5451)

Pay | 11 Inf

Capt. John McClanan*

Appears on a

General Pay Abstract

of H^m Pennsylvania Regt

Commanded by Lieut Col

Hartley

(Revolutionary War,)

dated July 1, 1777.

*This name appears on this Roll on Body of Roll

Jacobs

Copyist.

(545r)

Mc 4 Pa.

J McGowan
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir—

We understand that Captn John Nelson has been under Arrest for some time, and cannot make a Settlement without having leave of Absence for twelve Days in order to collect his Attestations & other Vouchers to prove the expenditure of certain Sums received by him for recruiting Service And as he has given his Parole of honour to return within the time lemitted We the under named Gentlemen Officers of the Army will be Sureties for his return within twelve days from the Date hereof to this City As Witness our hands

T: B: Bowen Captn 9th P. R.
Abrm Lewis Leut 4th P: Regt.
J. McGowan Captn 4th P: Regt.
Thos Johnson Lieut S. Regt.
Wm Calhoon Lieut 4 Regt.

To Colo George Nagel"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Philadelphia June 2, 1777

Number of record 2

(552)

Copyist.

Mc | 4. | Pa.

John McGowan
Capt.

Appears as signature to a
Note
of stated as follows:

South End of Lake Otsego
July 19, 1779

We or Either of us do Promise
to Pay unto James Hunter, Pay
Mas.r 4th Penn.a Reg.t or Order the
Sum of Two Hundred and
Forty Dollars - on Demand
For Value Rec.d as Witness our
Hands —

240 Dlls. Equal } John McGowan Capt.
to £90. 0. } Thos. Church Major

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
30

(548d)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

McGowan

Mayr

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The 4th Penns^a Reg^t
to the Continental Shoe Factory Dr

* * * * * * *

Febg 14 1779 To 6 Pair Shoes for Officers &c. 8£
" By Order of Mayr McGowan 8£
12 " To 12 Do Soldiers do. do. 40. Lowry

* * * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545ı)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

37396852

March 5th 1779 To 1 do Boots Vamp'd
for Majr McGowan 7.
8th To 1 pr Shoes Majr Mc
Gowan 14.
Per Contra - - -

+ + + +

Feby 12th Rec'd by Cash of Majr
W. Gowan 26/2

March 8th Rec'd by Cash of Pulford
for Majr McGahan 19.

Mc	4	Pa

John Mc Gowan

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

Capt. John Mc Gowan (4 Penna Regt)

To United States Dr.

1780 Aug 30 To Jno. Pierce Esqr p. Lrs order in favor of Jas Hunter late P Mast to 4 Regt 4090

1777 Mar 7 To Colo Wm Butler received for recruiting 520

do for do 650 1170

Old Emis Dr 5260

By Lt Ewens Beaty P.M. for this sum due him on Settl 1000

Balance due 4260

<over>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

26 L. Morrison

(646m)

Copyist.

Sep 29
37397683
1 of 1

Balance due from Capt McGowan
on the Pay Office Books Four
thousand Two Hundred &
Sixty Dollars Old Emiss
For Jno. Pierce, Esq.
B. M
Pay Office 7th Aug. 1786.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

McGowan

Captain. 4 Penn^a Regt.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Monies due to Capt Hunter late Pay Master to the 4th Penn^a Reg^t by the Officers and Soldiers of s^d Regt"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Jaffrey

17 Aug, 1780.

Dollars, 1280

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

John McGowan

, Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Mch 21, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6912; Letter B

N° of voucher 1282

Sum 130 Dollars 13 90ths.

Signer Samuel McClellan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 83.

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Mc 4 Pa.

John McGowan

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 69210 ; Letter B

N° of voucher 405

Sum 234 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer Hen D Purcell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 84. RW Kerson

(547) *Copyist.*

Mc 4 Pa.

John McGowan

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenjus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 69219 ; Letter J

N° of voucher

Sum 150 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer

Remarks: Del'd to recpt

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171, page 84. R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Mc Gowan

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

* * * * * *

	Dlls.
Capt Mc Gowan 12 Pr Shoes 2 Soldiers	48
* * * * * *	
	171
Deduct	48
Remains due	123
Deduct Lt. Beatty's Boots & Shoes	36
	87

Rec^d^ Camp Tappon Augt 17th. 1780 of Capt M^c^Gowan the Sum of Eighty Seven Dollars bing in full of the within Amount for Boots & Shoes

James Hunter"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

25

(5456)

Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

John McGowan
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Money's, due Dead, and absent, Field and Staff Officers &c Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment, from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April; A: D: 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

No date, 17 ,

(under the head of "Amount, of the several Company's, Field and Staff, & Supernumary Officers, 4th Penn[a] Reg[t]")

Capt[n] John McGowan's Company

£ 216 S. 12 D. 2

Dollars, 577 20th Parts, 56

Remarks :

Number of record:

14

(545m)

Mothell

Copyist.

Mc | - 4 | Pa.

John McGowan
Capt.

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Where Inlisted,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Time when Joyned, , 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, weeks, days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } Dollars, Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each,

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } dollars, Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Copyist.

Mc" | 4 | Pa.

John McGowen

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of Pennsyly Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Pennª")

Date of Commission, January 3, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m)

J T Huntley *Copyist.*

Mc | | Pa.

John McGowen

Capt 4th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2nd Sep[r] 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan. 3, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Mc | 11 | Pa.

John McGowen

Capt "H" Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17

Rank, Captain

Date of Commission, 3d Jany, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Capt. M.c Gowan

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Monies paid into the Hands of Sundry Officers 4th Penn^{a} R^{t} By Major Lamar, towards the Pay of s^{d} R^{t} before any Regular Muster taken, or Abstract was made out—Being part of 2,120 Dollars. Received of me [James Hunter Pay Mas^{r} 4th P R^{t}] by Major, M: Lamar, as ℔ Two Receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

To whome Paid, Lieut Sproat

For what Comp^{y}, Capt M.c Gowan's

Place where Paid, ~~Morristown~~ Princetown

Total Am^{t}, £ 11 S 3 D

Dollars, 30 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

Abbott

(545m)

Copyist.

Pa

Mc. Brown *-

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Mc Brown Com'y
in the 1st Regt of Continental
Forces Com'd by Col
Samuel Wadsworth

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17

Bucksport Penob Town
March 25-

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

(545i) *Copyist.*

4c 439

McGowan, Felix

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739684 6	20	
2	7220	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Felix MacGowan

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The Non Commission'd Officers & Privates of Capt Robt Connelly's Company of the 4 Pens^a Regiment, Commanded by Lt Col^l William Butler.

To Robt Connelly Dr

* * * * * *

1777 Felix MacGowan To Cash

Dolls 10. £3. 15. 0

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Capt Connelly

4 January, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Felix McGowan

Capt. Robert Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 7 .. 3 .. 4

July, 2 .. 10 .. 0 August, 2 .. 10 .. 0

Sept[r], October,

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 1 2 ; S 3 , D 4

Dollars, 32.40

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

McGrath, James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3393060	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

James McGrath

Capt. William Grays Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August, £2..10..0

Sept[r], £2..10..0 October, £2..10..0

Novb[r], £2..10..0 Decem[r], £2..10..0

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 12, S 10, D

Dollars, 33.30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

W. A. Johnson

Copyist.

V 441

McGuire, Alex.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 1	22	
2	3 3 9 7 7 2 6 4	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

D **See also**

4 | Pa.

Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Reg^{t} of Continental Forces Commanded by Col^{o} Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated March [illegible], 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £9. 10

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Alexr McGuire

Capt Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 1.. 6.. 8

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Novb[r], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 1., S 6., D 8

Dollars, 3.50

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of record:

12

(545i) P. F. Johnson Copyist.

V

McGuire, Conrad

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

4 Pa.

Samuel Ewing

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Reg[t] of Continental Forces Commanded by Col[o] Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Chew Town, Hills, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., ... D.

Pay per Month, £2. 10 0

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

4424

McGuire John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

John McGuire

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue — Feb 17, 1785.

N° of Certificate 09572; Letter A

N° of voucher 1091

Sum 30 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 99 RVPearson

(647) *Copyist*

Mc | 4 | Pa.

John McGuire

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *.

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 17, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6918 ; Letter C

N° of voucher 1091

Sum 40 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 109

RM Pearson

Copyist.

x - 4.F3

McGuire, Theophilus.

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37996892	20	
2	7185	21	
3	7409	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M^c^ 4 Pa.

Theophilus M^c^Gurer.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sundry Soldiers in Capt. Benj^a^ Burd's Compy
To Lieut. John Elliot D^r^

* * * * * *

1777 March 14th Theophilus M^c^Gurer
To Cash £7.5.3

* * * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account sworn to by Lieut. Jn° Elliot
21 Dec^r^, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:
7

(545*i*)

D. Linton
Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Theophilus McGuire

Capt Benjn. Burd's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenct of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Septr, October,

Novbr, Decemr,

Extra Mo., Janury 1778,

Februy, March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septemr, 2.10.0

October, Novemr,

Decemr,

Jany & Febry, 1779,

March,

£ 2, S 10, D

Dollars, 6.60

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Theophilus McGuire

Appears with the rank of Prvt on a

List

of Mens Names who have Deserted from the 4th Penns[a] Reg[t], in Winter Quarters

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

April 14, 1780.

Years old, 28

Size, 5 feet 7 Inches

Hair, Brown

Complexion, Dark

Where Born, Ireland

When Deserted, 24 Janry, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

Copyist.

McGuire Theophilus

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGuire Theophilus

+ 445

Mc Illwaine, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1 2 4 = 1 3 5	22	
2	= 1 1 0	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Pvt. Thomas McElwain

Captain Benjamin Burd's Company of the 4th P. R. Commanded by Collonel Lambert Cadwalader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17 .

Pay due from the Date of Enlistment to the first of March—1777.

Date of Enlistment, Feby 27, 1777.

Time in the Service, 2 days.

pay pr. month, £2. 10. 0

Whole pay Due, £0. 3. 4

Remarks: Paid

Brick House Station
Princeton Town

(545) Copyist.

Pa. | 4 | Pa.

Thomas McIlwaine

Pvt. — Captain Benjamin Burd's Company in the 4th Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Collonel Lambert Cadwalader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov. Mard, 17

Pay from the 1st of March, 1777, to the 1st of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay pr. Month, £2 10 0

Remarks:

Cash at Princes Town £0. 3. 4
Do at Morris town £2. 10.
Do back by Lyttleton £2. 10.
£5. 3. 4

Rec'd Brown station Morris Town

John Neill

Copyist.

Number. 4446

McIlvay, Hugh

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 436786

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Hugh McIlvay

Private, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £54 $3 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: May 3 78

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 82

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

+ 4 4 5 a

Mc Intire, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1	22	
2	1 2 1	23	
3	1	24	
4	3 9 1 4 5 1	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RiP 4-36-186

See also

4 Pa.

Cap. Lt. Smith

Capt Willm Gray's Company, the 1 Pennsylvania Regiment Under the Command of Collonel Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1777.

Roll dated Morris Town March 20, 1777.

£ 2 s. 10 d. 0

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Me. 14 **Pa.**

James McIntire

Trial, 14 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £57 1 7

Sum admitted

Remarks: Jan 7 15, '11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 61

Ward

(575) *Copyist.*

Mc. 4 Pa.

Name McGuire

Captain William Gray's Company in the Fourth Pennsy^{a} Regiment of Continental Forces Commanded by Col. Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated [illegible], 17

date of Commiss. & Inlistment, £1.17.6, 17

Time in Service, ... M., ... D.

Time of Subsistance, ... W., ... D.

pay pr. m^{o}

Subsistance pr. week,

Whole Pay,

Whole Subsistance,

Remarks,

Cash at Princes town £1.17.6.
Do at Nezin Town £2.10.
Do by Capt Gray £2.12.6.

£7:0:0.

Receipt shown Princes town.
March 25-

[signature]

(645) Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

James McIntire

....., Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 3, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69248; Letter C

N° of voucher .....

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer James McIntire

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 85

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

McIntire, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McEntire, William

McIntosh, Morgan

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	39446070	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RIP436786

See also

M° | 11 | Pa.

Morgan McIntosh

Sergt, 11 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 86 11 2 1/4

Sum admitted

Remarks: Ens Pay 8 Mo.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 72

Hairst

(575) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Morgan McIntosh

Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue 17

N° of Certificate 69063 ; Letter JF

N° of voucher .....

Sum 46 Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 98 RWCarson

Copyist.

Previous Number. 4 47 42

McKain, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	37 3 9 7 2 5 9	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Pa. | 4 | Pa.

William McKain

Mc ——, { Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Camp Town Aprl 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., ——— D.

Pay per Month, £2. 10

Remarks: ———

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

William McKain

Capt. Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated / Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 4 18 4

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Nov[b]r, ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 4, 8 18; D 4

Dollars, 13 10

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

446.

McKelve William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 2 3 9 2 2 9	20	
2	3 9 1 4 1 2	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

William McKelvie

Capt. Connelly Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778;

Febru[y], Mareh,

April, 2 .. 10 .. 0 May, 0 6 8

June, July,

August, Septem[r];

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 2 , S 16 , D 8

Dollars, 7.50

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(546i)

Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Thomas McKelvey

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 10, 1784.

No of Certificate 6976 ; Letter P

No of voucher 679

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Watkins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book, 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 107

RW Pearson

Copyist.

McKinley, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc 4 Pa.

John McKinley

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 18, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69432, Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John M'Kinley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 93 - RWKearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4 | Pa.

John McKinley

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively; in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutfonary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 18, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6983; Letter A

N° of voucher _____

Sum 80 Dollars _____ 90ths.

Signer John X McKinley

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 103

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

✓ 408-b.

McKinley, Peter

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	20	
2	[illegible]	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Peter McKinley

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 5, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6944 38 ; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Peter M Kinley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 93 RWilson

(547) *Copyist*

Mc 1 | 4 | Pa.

Peter McKinley

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 5, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69689; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Peter McKinley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 103

R W Pearson

Copyist.

+ 44 c

McKinley, Samuel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc. | 4 | Pa.

Saml. McKinley

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 20, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69465; Letter J

N° of voucher .....

Sum 49 Dollars 10 90ths.

Signer Saml McKinley

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 94 RWKenyon

(547) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Saml McKinley

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 20, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69699; Letter J.

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90 cts.

Signer Sam McKinley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 104

N. L. Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

449

McKoobry James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCobery James

4/

McKowan John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKown John

4 C 6

McKuhn, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKune, John

W. 431

McKune, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 1 2	22	
2	1 1 3	23	
3	37 39 75-02	24	
4	75-87	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436,786

See also

1e. 4 Pa.

John McClure.

, { Capt[n] M[c]Gowen's Comp[y] in the 4th P. R. of Continental Forces Com[d] by Col. Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Mated, 17 .

Remarks: Ent. M. b. Dilw to Mc Mirat

Back shows Omitted Town Mar 23-

(545) Copyist.

N. C. | 4 | Pa.

Pt. John McKune

Pt., { Captn McGowen's Compy of 4th P. R. Detachd under Commd of Major Lamar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for from March 1st to April 1, 1777.

Roll dated Morris Town April 1, 1777

Time in Service, 1 Mo

Pay pr. M. £2. 1.10

Whole pay, £1. 1.7. d.6

Remarks:

John Neville

Copyist.

(545)

Mc | 4 | Pa.

John McKune

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:—

"We whose Names are hereunder written have Received a Months pay of L' Sproat

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Bound Brook, May 17, 1777

John McKune 50

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545i)

Hoppel

Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

John McGowan

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, March 23, 17

Time when Joyned, May 3, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 5 weeks, 6 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 7 Dollars, 34 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 27 dollars, 34 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

Stormell

(548d)

Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

John McKinn

Privab, 11 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £5. 6. 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: on March 23. 71

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 12

Copyist.

(575)

4514-a

McLane, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McClean, James

4514

McLane, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLean, Thomas

A 757

McLaughlin, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	37 39 7149	24	
4	7494	25	
5	7586	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 C. | 4 | Pa.

Wm. McLaughlin

, { Captn McGowen's Comp^y in the 4th P. R. of Continental Forces Com^d by Col. Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Remarks: Del'd to Mr. Sproat

Brig Thomas Jones town
Mar. 25

(545) Copyist.

N. C. | 4 | Pa.

Wm. McLaughlin

[illegible], { Capt[n] M[c]Gowen's Comp[y] of 4[th] P. R. Detach[d] under Comm[d] of Major Lamar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for from March to April, 1779.

Roll dated Morris Town April, 1779.

Time in Service, 1 Mo

Pay pr. M. £2 1 10

Whole pay, £1 19 6

Remarks:

Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Wm McLaughlin

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunder written have Received a Months pay of L' Sproat

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Bound Brook -
May 17, 1777.

Wm x McLaughlin 50

Remarks:

Booked

Number of record

18

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

William McGlaughlin

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, March 6, 17

Time when Joyned, May 3, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 6 weeks, 5 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ~~70~~ 6 Week, } 8 Dollars, 80 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 28 dollars, 80 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks: 5/90 short

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

William McLaughlin

Capt. John McGowans Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Rég[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August, 2 " 10 " 0

Sept[r], 2 " 10 " 0 October, 2 " 10 " 0

Novb[r], 2 " 10 " 0 Decem[r], 2 " 10 " 0

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778, 2 " 10 " 0

Febru[y], 2 " 10 " 0 March, 2 " 10 " 0

April, 2 " 10 " 0 May, 2 " 10 " 0

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 25 -, S , D

Dollars, 66.60

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(546i)

Copyist.

413

Mc Lwain, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Ilwaine, Thomas

McMahon, Jim

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39454	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Tim McMahon

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17—

N° of Certificate 69423 ; Letter C

N° of voucher .....

Sum 27 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 93 RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

4 F 3-L

McManus, Hugh

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33454 30852	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc. | 4 | Pa.

Hugh McManus

J., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69575; Letter N

N° of voucher 740

Sum 28 Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 98

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

454

McManus, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373972246	20	
2	75-21	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc | 4 | Pa.

William McManus

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 4, 1778

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, March 1st, 1777

For what Term, War

Time when joined, March 26, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 3 Weeks, 5 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ℔ week, 4 Dollars 85 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. 24 Dollars, 85 90th parts.

Head Money, 1 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties: Decar^{d} March 26

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548d)

Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

William Mc Manus

Capt. John Mearis Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 2 .. 1 .. 8

July, ---- August, ----

Sept[r], ---- October, ----

Novb[r], ---- Decem[r], ----

Extra Mo., ---- Janu[y] 1778, ----

Febru[y], ---- March, ----

April, ---- May, ----

June, ---- July, ----

August, ---- Septem[r], ----

October, ---- Novem[r], ----

Decem[r], ----

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ----

March, ----

£ 2, S 1, D 8

Dollars, 5.50

Remarks: ----

Number of record:

12

(545i)

W. Johnson

Copyist.

4-4-11

McMichael, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39 to 57	20	
2	1 to 6	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

James McMichael

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6940 ; Letter A

N° of voucher 526

Sum 272 Dollars 62 90ths.

Signer E. Beatty Atty

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; ~~Page~~ 92 RW Pearson

 Copyist.

Mc 1 | 4 | Pa.

James McMichael

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69654; Letter A

N° of voucher 256

Sum 240 Dollars 90ths.

Signer E. Beatty Atty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 162

R W Barson

(547) *Copyist.*

Next Number. 405-a

McMullan, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3791	20	
2	3791460 38	21	
3	1460 38	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V. 436786

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

William McMullan

Corporal, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £51 12 5

Sum admitted

Remarks: Apl 8 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 76

№ 2998

Record

(575) Copyist.

U.V.V.R.

McMullen, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 4 1 6 0 3 8	20	
2	1 - 6 2 9 8	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

William McMullen

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 26, 17

N° of Certificate 69531; Letter C

N° of voucher 392

Sum 83 Dollars 54 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 97 Rurkinson

(547) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Wm McMullen

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book.*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 26, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69791 Letter A

N° of voucher 342

Sum 88 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book, (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 107

R W Pearson

Copyist.

V 4 P L

McNair, Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724250	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

V **See also**

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Daniel Mc Naire

Sergt. Capt. William Grays Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, £3.0.0 May, £3.0.0

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 6, S, D

Dollars, 16

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

W Johnson

Copyist.

Pa. 4

Daniel McVan

Captain William Gray's Company
in the Fourth Pennsy. Regiment
of Continental Forces Commanded
by Col. Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Dated, 17

date of Commiss. & Inlistment, , 17

Time in Service, M., D.

Time of Subsistance, W., D.

pay pr. m°

Subsistance pr. week,

Whole Pay,

Whole Subsistance,

Remarks: Cash by Capt Gray
£4 17. 6

Brig Thos Prince Town
March 23-

Copyist.

(645)

McNamara, Dennis

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	37145837	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

Md. | 4 | Pa.

Dennis McNamara

Pvt. ..., 4 Regiment Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £61 9 5

Sum admitted

Remarks: En May 14, 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page †12

Hearn

(575) Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Dennis McNamara

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay. To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 7, 17

N° of Certificate 6932 ; Letter G

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Dennis X McNamara

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 89

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

Previous Number.

45

McNellis Charles

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396.819	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Charles McNellis

_____, Capt. Lamar's Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

for money advanced by Marien Lamar Major 4th P. R.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

14 May, 1777.

Charles McNellis 7 Dollars

Tolbert Co

Remarks:

Number of record;

2

(545ı)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

X 457

McNider, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2739694	20	
2	2420	21	
3	3578	22	
4	7143	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Will McNider

....., Capt. McGowans Compy.

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

X X / /

Will McNider 2 Dollars

Rec'd the Above for the men

May 10th 1777 of Capt Wm Gray

Paul O'Brien

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Wm McNider

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the under Named Soldiers in the 4th P. R. have Recd of Capt Wm Gray the Sumes opposet to our Names"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated May 16, 1777.

Wm his X mark McNider 13/

Remarks: Entered in Book

Number of record

17

(545i)

A. Cottrell

Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

William McNider

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, May 6, 17

Time when Joyned, June 9, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 4 weeks, 6 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 4 Dollars, 72 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 24 dollars, 72 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks: 1 Fife short

Number of record:

20

Cornell

(548d) Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

William McNodder.

Capt. John McGowan's Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, 1..0..0 August, 2..10..0

Sept[r], 2..10..0 October, 2..10..0

Novb[r], 2..10..0 Decem[r], 2..10..0

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778, 2..10..0

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 16, S , D

Dollars, 42..60

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

4 5 3

McNodder Nullum

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McAnder Nullum

McNulty Joseph

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9739729 8	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | 4 | Pa.

Joseph McNulty

Capt. John Mease's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^{a} Reg^{t} from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated. 17

Commenc^{t} of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 9.16.8

July, ____ August, ____

Sept^{r}, ____ October, ____

Nov^{br}, ____ Decem^{r}, ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu^{y} 1778, ____

Febru^{y}, ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem^{r}, ____

October, ____ Novem^{r}, ____

Decem^{r}, ____

Jan^{y} & Feb^{y}, 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 9, S 16, D 8

Dollars, 26.90

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

McPike, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | ~~Sergeant~~ Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Pa.

Pvt. , { Captain Benjamin Burd's Company of the 4th P. R. Commanded by Collonel Lambert Cadwalader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated , 17 .

Pay due from the Date of Enlistment to the first of March—1777.

Date of Enlistment, July 9 , 1777.

Time in the Service, 20 days.

pay pr. month, £2.10.0

Whole pay Due, £1.13.4

Remarks: Paid—

Brief shows station Lancaster town

(545) Copyist.

No. 4 Pa.

Samuel McPike

Captain Benjamin Burd's Company in the 4th Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Collonel Lambert Cadwalader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Pay from the 1st of March, 1777, to the 1st of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay pr. Month, £2. 10. 0

Remarks:

Cash at Princes Town £1.13.4
Do at Yorks town £2.10.
Do. Cash by Lt Lyng £2=10

£6.13.4

Back shore station
Yorks town

Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

James McPike

Sergeant, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 117 12 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1 Feb 1 11 Serg. Mar 1

76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 63

Carl

(575) Copyist.

U60-A

McQueen, Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39146470	20	
2	1	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | 4 | Pa.

Dan'l McQueen

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us. for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Aug 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69963; Letter G.

N° of voucher 426

Sum 68 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 114

RWilson

(547) *Copyist.*

46 b

McSwain, George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McTwine, George

McSwine ~~Swine~~ George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private* | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739689 0	20	
2	[illegible]	21	
3	3914358	22	
4	145987	23	
5	[illegible] 1762	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*added 3-17-98. 22,06
Corrected by [illegible]

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: [illegible] P 436786

See also _____

Mc | 4 | Pa.

George McSurnes

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sundry Soldiers in Capt. Benj[a] Burd's Compy
To Lieut. John Elliot Dr

* * * * * *

1777
Decbr 16th George McSurnes To Cash £0.13.9

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Lieut. Jn° Elliot
21 Dec, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:
7

(545i)

J Claxton
Copyist.

W. | 4 | Pa.

George McSwain

Sweab, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £76 1/ 2/

Sum admitted

Remarks: Feby 16 '71

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 66

Hart

(575) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4 | Pa.

George McSwine

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 3, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69363, Letter P

N° of voucher

Sum 36 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer. George X McSwine.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 90 RWPearson

Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Pa.

George McIlvine

Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:-

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 3, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69482 Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 72 Dollars 82 90ths.

Signer Geo. McIlvine

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 95 RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Mc. | 4 | Pa.

George McSwine

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 3, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6975.5; Letter N

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer George McSwine

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 106

R W Carson

(547) *Copyist.*

U.S.A.

Meagles, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/12	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

John Meagles

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erourius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17

N° of Certificate 79940 ; Letter C

N° of voucher .....

Sum 43 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 113

RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Means, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Means

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6956 79; Letter J

N° of voucher .....

Sum 80 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Thomas Means

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 99 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist*

M. | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Means

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ergurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69730; Letter G.

N° of voucher

Sum 88 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thomas Means

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO: BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 105

RW Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

Hoar John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	37391251	23	
3	6813	24	
4	6885	25	
5	6898	26	
6	6924	27	
7	7394	28	
8	7433	29	
9	7444	30	
10	7316	31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | 4 | Pa.

John Meare

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr The United States of America

to Lambert Cadwalader

1777 Dr.

Feb. 26 To Cash paid Capt. John Meare per receipt 650 Dolls —

Mar. 22 To ditto Capt. John Meare p ditto 300 Dolls —

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated April 2, 1777

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

M. | 4 | Pa.

John Mears

Capt.n

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

X X X X

X X X X

Camp at White Mash Decbr 2d 1777
Recd of the Pay Mr of the Fourth
Penna Regt the sum of Four Pounds
on account of Jacob Batzel Dutto on
Account of Michael Cain (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Capt John Mears
28 Novr, 1777.

Number of record:

1

(545ı)

J. Austin

Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

John Mears

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"We and Each of us, Phillip Fitsimmons, John Flemming & John Owens of Capt John Mears C^{o} and John Byle & James McFarlin of Capt Wm Cross's C^{o} and John Scott of Capt R^{t} Connelys C^{o} and Samuel Hunter of Capt Benj^{a} Burd's C^{o} D^{o} Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} Three Dollars Each in part of pay Due to us from P. M. 4th P. R^{t}"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Bristol

Sept 20, 1777.

Number of record

16

(545i)

Copyist.

M. | 4 | Pa.

John Mears

Captn

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

X X X X

X X X X

Camp at White Mash Decbr 2 1777
Recd of the Pay Mr of the Fourth
Penna Regt the sum of Four Pounds
on account of Jacob Batzel Ditto on
Account of Michael Cain (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Capt John Mears

28 Novr, 1777.

Number of record:

1

J. Austin

(545i) Copyist.

SEP 29
37396813
1936

Two Pounds Eleven Shillings &
3. Ditto on Acct of Robert Fos-
sett Two Pounds Ten Shillings
in the whole £ 9. 1. 3 Being in
full of the within Attested Acct

John Meare Capt.

Jacob Detoal	Dolls	10 2/3	£ 4. 0. 0
Michael Kain	Do.	6 75/90	2. 11. 3
Robert Fassett	Do.	6 2/3	2. 10. 0
		Dolls 24 1/6	£ 9. 1. 3

M | 4 | Pa

John Mears

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"We and Each of us, Phillip Fitsimmons, John Flemming & John Owens of Capt John Mears C^{o} and John Byle & James McFarlin of Capt Wm Cross's C^{o} and John Scott of Capt R^{t} Connelys C^{o} and Samuel Hunter of Capt Benjn Burd's C^{o} D^{o} Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} Three Dollars Each in part of pay Due to us from P^{a} M. 4th P. R^{t}"

(Revolutionary War)

Receipt dated Bristol

Sept 20, 1777.

Number of record

16

(5451)

Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

Mears

Capt., Capt. _____ Comp'.

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

"We acknowledge to have Rec[d] the same for the use of the men above writen of Cap[t] W[m] Gray this 17[th] Day of May 1777

Moor Beggs
William Hunter"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Bound Brook

May 17, 1777.

Number of record

17

(545m)

Copyist.

M | 11 | Pa

Meare

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of stated as follows

"Capt Meare Comp

Moor Beggs	4
John Fleming	2
James Shannon	2
Robt Hanna	2
Marten Teets	2
	12 Dollars

Rec'd the above for the use of the men the 10th Day of May 1779

of Capt. Wm Gray

Moor Beggs

(Revolutionary War.)

List Not dated

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist

Pvt. | 1st Pa

Capt Stotts Penna *

Appears on a

Journal [illegible] Abstract

of 4th Pennsylvania Regt

Commanded by Lieut. Col

William Butler

(Revolutionary War,)

dated to July 1, 1777.

* This name appears on this Roll in body

of Roll

J. Friedel

(5451) Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

John Mears
Capt.

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... May 4 ....., 1778.

Where Inlisted, ...

Date of Inlistment, ..., 17 ....

For what Term, ...

Time when joined, ..., 17 ....

Whole Time of Subsistence, ... Weeks, ... Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ℔ week, } ..... Dollars ..... 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, ...

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. } ..... Dollars, ... 90th parts.

Head Money, ... Dollars, ... 90 parts.

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

19

(548d)

Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

John Mears

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Pennª")

Date of Commission, January 3, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515*m*)

Jo Hunsley *Copyist.*

M | 4 | Pa.

Mears

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

without caption, date or certificate —

(**Revolutionary War.**)

X	X	X	w	d X	X
Capt Mears Subs[d]			91	5	65.80
X	X	X	X		X

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

John Mears
Capt[n]

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Money's, due Dead, and absent, Field and Staff Officers &c Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment, from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April; A: D: 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Nodated , 17 ,

(under the head of "Amount, of the several Company's, Field and Staff, & Supernumary Officers, 4th Penn[a] Reg[t]")

Capt[n] John Mears's Company

£ 183 S. 5 D. 6

Dollars, 488 90th Parts, 66

Remarks :

Number of record:

14

(545m)

Clotrill

Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

John Mears

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Capt John Mears's recruiting Acc^t Cr

By Short charge of Subsistance

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17

This name appears on this Account only in Caption

Number of record:

8

(545t)

J. Austin

Copyist.

✓ 4 6 3 Index Number.

4 6 3 - 0

Mc.Ast

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	Reference	24	Envelope
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also Miscellaneous

✓ 4

Mease, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 1 4 0 0	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

✓ See also

M 4 | Pa.

John Mease

Corporal, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £55 - 15 - 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Cr May 12 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 102.

Carvl

(575) Copyist.

U63-6

Medara, Samuel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

Samuel Medara

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 25, 1784.

No of Certificate 69932; Letter B.

No of voucher

Sum 82 Dollars 77 90ths.

Signer Samuel Matthacy

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 113

R W Carson

(547) Copyist.

✓ 464 Previous Number. 463

Meek, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 1 1 1 1 1	22	
2	2 2 2 2 2 2	23	
3	3 3 3 3 7 0 9 0	24	
4	4 4 4 4 4 4	25	
5	5 5 5 5 5 5	26	
6	6 6 6 6 6 6	27	
7	7 7 7 7 7 7	28	
8	8 8 8 8 8 8	29	
9	9 9 9 9 9 9	30	
10	10 10 10 10 10 10	31	
11	11 11 11 11 11 11	32	
12	12 12 12 12 12 12	33	
13	13 13 13 13 13 13	34	
14	14 14 14 14 14 14	35	
15	15 15 15 15 15 15	36	
16	16 16 16 16 16 16	37	
17	17 17 17 17 17 17	38	
18	18 18 18 18 18 18	39	
19	19 19 19 19 19 19	40	
20	20 20 20 20 20 20	41	
21	21 21 21 21 21 21	42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also

J. L. | 4 | Pa.

William Mill

Pvt— , { Capt. Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the Fourth Pennsylvania Reigment of Continental Troops Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwalader, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of Commission, , 17

Date of Inlistment, , 17

Remarks: 14 days Pd. 18.0.4
Entered in Book

Back Shows Princetown
March 25: 1777

(543) *Copyist.*

1 . . 4 Pa.

William Lick

Pvt. — Captain Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the 4th Pennsylvania Regiment of Continental Forces Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for from March 1777 to April 1, 1777.

Roll dated Morris Town April 29, 1777

Time in Service, 1 Month

Pay pr. Month, £1. 1/10. Do

Remarks: Entered in Book

(545) Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

William Meek

Capt. Benjamin Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, ____ August, 1.. 1.. 8

Sept[r], 1. 8. 0 October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 9, S 9, D 8

Dollars, 6.56

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545i)

T A Johnson

Copyist.

Melia Edward

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739717	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

Edward Meloy

Capt. Benjn. Burd's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay; to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October, — 6 — 0

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ , S 6 , D

Dollars, 0. 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

1 465-a

Mellon, Richard

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

Richd Mellon

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January-1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 15, 1784

N° of Certificate 6986 ; Letter A

N° of voucher _____

Sum 10 Dollars _____ 90ths.

Signer Richd Mellon

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 112 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Mahonney William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mahonney William

U.S.A.

Mengel. Stophel M.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mengle. Stöfle M.

+ 1166-6

Mengle, Stoffel M.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Se Muerde

M | 4 | Pa.

Stoffle Mengle

, Fourth Regiment, 1780,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 27, 1784

N° of Certificate 69379; Letter G

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Stoffle M Mengle

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 41

RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

M | 4 | Pa.

Stophel Mingel

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 27, 1784

N° of Certificate 6962 ; Letter H

N° of voucher

Sum 30 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer Stophel M Mingel

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 101

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

V 665-

Messersmith, Peter

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3.7, 2, 1, 3, 2, 7	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

M. | . . 4 | Pa.

Peter Messersmith

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 25, 1785

N° of Certificate 69852 ; Letter G.

N° of voucher 1175

Sum 7 Dollars 90 90ths.

Signer Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 110

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Metz, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739698	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | 4 | Pa.

William Metz

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Deduction made from Capt E: Scull's Company, of Cash Paid them by Lieu^{t} Blewer, being part of Cash Lieu^{t} Samuel Gray Received in Morristown —— Boundbrook, 4th Penn^{a} Reg^{t}."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Undated, 17

£ — " 15 " 0

Number of record

11

(545m)

Hotchell

Copyist.

Meyers. John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Myers, John

Middleton, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	37396841	23	
3	7212	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

4 Pa.

Wm. Riddleton

Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Reg't of Continental Forces Commanded by Col^{o} Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Germantown April 18, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2 10 0

Remarks:

Wm. Riddle

Copyist.

(545)

M | 4 | Pa.

William Middleton

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The Non Commission'd Officers & Privates of Capt Robt Connelly's Company of the 4 Pens^{a} Regiment. Commanded by Lt Col^{l} William Butler.

To Robt Connelly D^{r}

* * * * *

1777 William Middleton To Cash

£ 0 5 0

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Capt Connelly

7 Jany, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

William Middleton

Capt Robert Connelys Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Undated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, } £ 7.5.0

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 7, S 5, D ____

Dollars, 19.30

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

Miles Ambrose

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739717.1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

Ambrose Miles

Capt. Benjn. Burd's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ — 8 4

July, — August, —

Sept[r], — October, —

Novb[r], — Decem[r], —

Extra Mo., — Janu[y] 1778, —

Febru[y], — March, —

April, — May, —

June, — July, —

August, — Septem[r], —

October, — Novem[r], —

Decem[r], —

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, —

March, —

£ —, S 8, D 4

Dollars, 1.10

Remarks: —

Number of record: 12

(545i)

P. J. Johnson

Copyist.

Miles Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mills Daniel

Miller, Charles

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5	3919721	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: (1) 2-26-86

See also

4 - Pa.

Charles Miller

Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Reg[t] of Continental Forces Commanded by Col[o] Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Morris Town, April 18, 1777

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, ... M., ... D.

Pay per Month, £2 10

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

4 Pa.

Charles Miller

Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Morris Town, April 15, 1777

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., ... D.

Pay per Month, £2 10

Remarks: .....

(645)

Copyist.

Charles Miller

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment March 1, 1777.

Bounty 7-10-0

Head Money 0-10-0

Time of subsistence ---

Amount of subsistence ---

Remarks:

Myrth

Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

Charles Miller

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erequius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1785.

No of Certificate 69276 C; Letter C.

No of voucher 158

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Matthew McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll (Book B,) one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 86 RWPearson

Copyist.

M. | 4 | Pa.

Charles Miller

Privt, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £88 - 8/16 D/"4

Sum admitted

Remarks: Charged £81 No 3187.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 72

Hearn

(575) *Copyist.*

M ... 4 | Pa.

Charles Miller

Privat, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War).

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 75 1 11 17

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 71

Copyist.

(575)

4772

Miller, Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1	22	
2		23	
3	3 9 14 5 7	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RiP.436.78

See also

8

M. | 4 | Pa.

Daniel Miller

Privat., 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £71 13 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: En March 22 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 77

Hazel

(575) *Copyist.*

M | 4 | Pa.

Dan'l Miller

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69267 ; Letter P

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Dan'l Miller

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 86

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

4 Pa.

Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated [illegible], 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2 10

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Next Number. 473-a

Mills Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397198	20	
2	3653	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

Daniel Miles

Capt. William Cross Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17.

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 0.16.8

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ , S 16 , D 8

Dollars, 2.20

Remarks:

Number of record: 12

(545i)

Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

Daniel Mills

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu.t Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated May 7, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, May 16, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, May 30, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 2 Weeks, ... Days.

Am.t of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll.s ℔ Week, } 2 Dollars, 60 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } 22 Dollars, 60 90th Parts.

Head Money, 5 Doll.s, 30 90th Pts.

Casualties: Deserted 30th June 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Copyist.

X 413-a

Miller, Garvin

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34 4 5 6	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

Garon Miller

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69943; Letter H

N° of voucher .....

Sum 74 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Garvin Miller

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 114 R.W.Pearson

4 73 1

Miller Gavon

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Miller. Garvin.

473-e

Miller, George

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

George Miller

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erewius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Sept 29, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69959 ; Letter G

N° of voucher

Sum 46 Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer George × Miller

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171** ; page 114 RWLeaman

(547) *Copyist*

4-73-d

Miller, Henry.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

Henry Miller

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue April 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69914; Letter D

N° of voucher

Sum 72 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Henry x Miller

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 113

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

4 73.2

Milligan, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W. | 4 | Pa.

James Milligan

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 6962 ; Letter H

N° of voucher 1860

Sum 190 Dollars 70 90ths.

Signer

Remarks: See loose rcpt

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 102

RWKearsor

Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

James Milligan

, Fourth Regiment, 1781,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erourins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 6941 3 ; Letter H

N° of voucher 1860

Sum 272 Dollars 62 90ths.

Signer

Remarks See loose receipt

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 92 R.W.Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

✓ 173-h

Millysock, August

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

Augus[r] Millysock

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69.953 ; Letter H

N° of voucher .....

Sum 88 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Aug x Millysock

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 114

R W Pearson

(547). *Copyist.*

Milton, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M 1 Pa.

John Milton

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue April 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69421 ; Letter L.

N° of voucher

Sum 148 Dollars 90 Cts.

Signer John Milton

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 93 RWLeaman

(547) *Copyist.*

M 4 Pa.

John Milton

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69669; Letter J.

N° of voucher

Sum 108 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Milton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 103

RM Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Mingle, Stophel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Ry P 436796

See also

M. 11 Pa.

Stophel Mingle

Privat., 11 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 51 1. 5

Sum admitted

Remarks: Pa. May 12 '16

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 12

Hoard

(575) *Copyist.*

Previous Number.

Minks, Michael

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3799336	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | 4 | Pa.

Michael Minks

Capt. Joshua Williams Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October, £ 15. 0

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 8, S. 15, D

Dollars, 23. 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

47

Monday Stofle

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 9 4 3 3 8	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

Stoffle Monday

Capt. Joshua Wilkins Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October, 1 " 8

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£, S 1, D 8

Dollars, 20/90

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Montgomery, Samuel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M. | 4 | Pa.

Saml. Montgomery

", Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erqurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6965 Letter J

N° of voucher

Sum 40 Dollars 90ths.

Signer S. Montgomery

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 102

R. M. Pearson

Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

Samuel Montgomery

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6940 3 ; Letter G.

N° of voucher

Sum 436 Dollars 76 90ths.

Signer S. Montgomery

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 92 RWKenson

(547) *Copyist.*

v 4 1 b

Montgomery, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	37397273	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21			

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Pa.

Wm Montgomery

Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Morris Town, April 1st, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., ... D.

Pay per Month, £9. 10

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

In | 4 | Pa.

William Montgomery

Capt. Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August, 2.. 10.. 0

Sept[r], 2.. 10.. 0 October, 6.. 8

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 5, S 6, D 8

Dollars, 14 20

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

477

Moor, Adam

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, Adam

1775

Moore, Adam

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-1-27	22	
2	7	23	
3	37397181	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Pa.

Adam Major

Capt., { Captain Benjamin Burd's Company of the 4th P. R. Commanded by Collonel Lambert Cadwalader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17 .

Pay due from the Date of Enlistment to the first of March—1777.

Date of Enlistment, Feby 7, 1777

Time in the Service, 22 days

pay pr. month, £2. 15. 0

Whole pay Due, £2. 0. 4

Remarks: Paid

Brig. Thos. Station
Princeton

(645) Copyist.

JM | 4 | Pa.

Adam Moore

Corpl. Capt Benj^r Burd's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^a Reg^t from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept^r, October,

Nov^b^r, Decem^r,

Extra Mo., Janu^y 1778, 2 " 15 " 0

Febru^y, 2 " 15 " 0 March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem^r,

October, Novem^r,

Decem^r,

Jan^y & Feb^y, 1779,

March,

£ 5, S 10, D

Dollars, 14.60

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

4 | Pa.

Adam Ayoot

Corp., { Captain Benjamin Burd's Company in the 4th Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Collonel Lambert Cadwalader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Castle, 17 .

Pay from the 1st of March, 1777, to the 1st of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay pr. Month, £2. 15s. 0

Remarks:

Cash at Princes Town £2.0.4
Do at Yorris Town £2.15s.0
Do Carlisle Army £2.15s.0
£7.10.4

Paid these Nations Yorris Town.

J. Wall

(545) Copyist.

Next Number.

Moore Francis

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3799715 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

M | 4 | Pa.

Francis Moore

Capt. John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r], 2 " 10 " 0

Decem[r], 2 " 10 " 0

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, 0 " 15 " 0

March,

£ 5, S 15, D

Dollars, 15 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*).

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

Moore, Gilbert

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 1 [illegible] 5 0	20	
2	3 9 1 4 3 7 5 6	21	
3	3 9 1 5 4 7 7 9	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P 436 786

See also

M | 11 | Pa.

Gilbert Moore

Private, 11 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £6 3 $16 $1¼

Sum admitted

Remarks: Ens May 3 '16

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

(575) Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

Gilbert Moore

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue — Nov 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 59244; Letter B

N° of voucher _____

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Gilbert. Moore

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 85

L. V. Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

M 4

Gilbert Moore

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us, whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue May 24, 1787.

N° of Certificate 84206; Letter A

Sum 21 Dollars 70 90ths.

Signer Gilbert Moore

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 245 Rm Buckley

Copyist.

(547)

Previous Number.

Moore, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397107	20	
2	39146316	21	
3	39190446	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | 4 | Pa.

John Moore

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue June 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 70009 ; Letter H

N° of voucher 1414

Sum 8 Dollars 90ths.

Signer George Way

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 116

RWilliamson

(547) Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

John Moore

Capt. Benjamin Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778, 2..10..0

Febru[y], 2..10..0 March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 3, S, D

Dollars, 13

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

John Moore

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 12, 1777.
Bounty 7-10-0
Head Money 2-0-0
Time of subsistence 67- 4D
Amount of subsistence 3-5-8
Remarks:

Myrth

Copyist.

✓ 181

Moore, Roger

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739687	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

M | 4 | Pa.

Roger Moore

, Capt. Lamar's Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

for money advanced by Marien Lamar Major 4th P. R.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

14 May, 1777.

Roger Moore 7 Dollars

Tolbert & Co

Remarks:

Number of records

2

(545½)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

4871-c

Moore, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 c 1 - 0 7 3	20	
2	1 3 c	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Moore

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 26, 1784

N° of Certificate 6942 4 0; Letter G.

N° of voucher 387

Sum 96 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen, State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 93 RWilson

Copyist.

M — 4 — Pa.

Thomas Moore

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurlus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 26, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69679 ; Letter B

N° of voucher 387

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Bennett.

Remarks: (J.

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 103

R W Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

Moreland, Hugh

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

Hugh Mooreland

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6437 ; Letter A

N° of voucher 652

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thos Bigham

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 93

Rickerson

(547) *Copyist.*

M | 4 | Pa.

+ Hugh Moreland

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6968; Letter R

N° of voucher 652

Sum 8 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thos Bigham

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay-Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 103

RV Carson

(547) *Copyist.*

1 C

Moreland. Hugh

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Moreland. Hugh

4 F 2

Morgan, Arch r

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	3 7 3 9 6 8 4 9	23	
3	7 2 7 7	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Pa.

Arth. Morgan

Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Reg^{t} of Continental Forces. Commanded by Col^{o} Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Carlisle, April 18, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £9. 10

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

Arthur Morgan

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The Non Commission'd Officers & Privates of Capt Robt Connelly's Company of the 4 Pens^{a} Regiment. Commanded by Lt Col^{l} William Butler.

To Robt Connelly D^{r}

* * * * * *

1777 Arthur Morgan To Cash
Dlls 10 £3. 15. 0.

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Capt Connelly
4 Jany, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:
3

(545*i*)

J. Austin
Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

Arthur Morgan

Capt. Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August, 1 5 0

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 1 ; S 5 , D

Dollars, 3. 3 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

4 P 3

Morris, Francis

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

3397.246	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

M | 4 | Pa.

Francis Morris

Capt. Robert Connely's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 18. 4

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ ____, S 18, D 4

Dollars, 2.40

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Morris, John

4. Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3730750	20	
2		21	
3	3914538	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

* added 3-17-98

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q-1 P436786

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

Jno Morris

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated ..... May 4 ....., 1778.

Where Inlisted, Spring Forge

Date of Inlistment, April 21, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, April 28, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 1 Weeks, — Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ℔ week, } 1 Dollars 30 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. } 21 Dollars, 30 90th parts.

Head Money, 5 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548d)

Abottnll

Copyist.

M - | 4 | Pa.

John Morris

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us ~~for~~ Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 28, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69331; Letter R

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer John Morris

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 89

RWilson

(547) Copyist

Vt	4	Pa.

John Mowrey

Lieut., 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £76 11 4

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 60

Hurst

Copyist.

v 485

Morris, Soloman

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3739238	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M. | 4 | Pa.

Soloman Morris

Capt. Robert Connelys Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 3, 5, 0

July, August,

Sept[r], Qctober,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 3, S 3, D 0

Dollars, $ 6 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Morrison, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39[illegible]	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

John Morrison

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 2, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69577 ; Letter C

N° of voucher 1226

Sum 115 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James McClelmot

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 99

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

John Morrison

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 2, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6978 ; Letter R

N° of voucher 1226

Sum 120 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Belmont

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 107

R W Barson

Copyist.

416

Moser, Christian

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private[x] Private[x]

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739995	20	
2	7042	21	
3		22	
4	3914378 2	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

[x] added 3-17-91

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Pa P X36756

See also

M 4 | Pa.

Christian Moser

....., Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17..

N° of Certificate 69275 ; Letter D

N° of voucher .....

Sum 83 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 86

RW Pierson

(547) *Copyist.*

M. | 4. | Pa.

Christian Moser

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Deduction made from Capt E: Scull's Company, of Cash Paid them by Lieu^{t} Blewer, being part of Cash Lieu^{t} Samuel Gray Received in Morristown —— Boundbrook, 4th Penn^{a} Reg^{t}."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

£ 1. 15. 0

Number of record

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Pa.

Christian Troyer

Sniat, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 63 16 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Oct 30 '11

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 16

Hazard

(575) *Copyist.*

M | 4 | Pa:

Chris^n Moser

Capt Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List.

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^a Reg^t from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept^r, October,

Novb^r, Decem^r,

Extra Mo., Janu^y 1778,

Febru^y, March,

April, May, £2 10 0

June, July,

August, Septem^r,

October, Novem^r,

Decem^r,

Jan^y & Feb^y, 1779,

March,

£ 2 , S 10 , D

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Moser, Ludwick

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739701 15	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | 4 | Pa.

Ludwick Moser

Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 1 " 11 " 8

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 1, S 11, D 8

Dollars, 4. 2 0

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

4 1-a

Moser, Samuel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 of 4 of 4 of 2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

Samuel Moser

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue July 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69920; Letter E.

N° of voucher

Sum £ 23 Dollars 70 90ths.

Signer Samuel x Moser

Remarks:

*This Book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 113

R W Pearson
Copyist

Moy. Jacob

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39140476	20	
2	6482	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

Jacob Moy

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 23 1784.

N° of Certificate 69969 ; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum 51 Dollars 10 90ths.

Signer Jacob May

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 115

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Pa. | 4 | Pa.

× Jacob Moyer

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ; 17

N° of Certificate 4975 ; Letter R

N° of voucher

Sum 64 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 175

RWLenson

(547) *Copyist.*

Moyer Harman

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B739701S	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

M | 4 | Pa.

Harman Moyer

Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ " 1 " 8

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ ____, S 1, D 8

Dollars, 2 20

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

485 a

Moyer, Jacob

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Moy. Jacob

U88-v

Mulholm, Charles

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39145818	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

Charles Mulholm

....., Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6931 ; Letter N

N° of voucher 1914

Sum 13 Dolls 30 90ths.

Signer John Dilton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 88

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

789.

Mull, Christian

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	37397235	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

4 Pa.

Christian Mull

Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Chestertown, April, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2. 10 0

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

PM. 4 | Pa.

Christian Mull

Capt. Robert Connelys Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ..... Not dated ....., 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 2 " 13 4

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Novb[r], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[x], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 2 , S 13 , D 4

Dollars, 7 " 10

Remarks :-

Number of record:

12

(545:)

Copyist.

42

Mullan Manus

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullen Manass

491

Mullen, Andrew

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	37397205	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Pa.

Andrew Mullin

Corp., { Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Morris Town, April 18, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2. 15. 0

Remarks:

Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

Andrew Mullen

Capt. Robert Connely's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^{a} Reg^{t} from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc^{t} of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 9.. 6.. 8

July, ... August, ...

Sept^{r}, ... October, ...

Novb^{r}, ... Decem^{r}, ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu^{y} 1778, ...

Febru^{y}, ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem^{r}, ...

October, ... Novem^{r}, ...

Decem^{r}, ...

Jan^{y} & Feb^{y}, 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 9 , S 6 , D 8

Dollars, 24.80

Remarks: .....

Number of record: **12**

(545i)

Copyist.

Mullen Manases

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397588	20	
2	7426	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: rV436750

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

Mainaes Mullen

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Where Inlisted, Chester County

Date of Inlistment, Apr 26, 17 .

Time when Joyned, May 3, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 1 weeks, - days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 1 Dollars, - Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 21 dollars, - Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks; 30/90 short

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

Manus Mullan

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Mens Names who have Deserted from the 4th Penns^{a} Reg^{t}, in Winter Quarters

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated April 14, 1780.

Years old, 18

Size, 5 feet 7 Inches

Hair, Black

Complexion, Ruddy

Where Born, Ireland

When Deserted, 12 April, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

A Cottrell

(545m) Copyist.

W. | 4 | Pa.

Manus Multan

Inval., 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £32 4 2

Sum admitted

Remarks: Nt mustered.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 64

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

Muklen, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

8739.7059	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15.	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Mullen

Capt. William Gray's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July £ 5 0 August, £2 10 0

Sept[r], October,

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo:, Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 2, S 15, D

Dollars, 7

Remarks:

Last Ltr

Number of record:

12.

(545i) Copyist.

X 494

Mulonëy William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739621	20	
2	3459	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

M | 4 | Pa.

Wm. Melonney

....., Capt. Crosd Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Wm Melonney — 2

Rec'd the above for the use of
men the 10th Day of May 1777
of Capt Wm Gray

Willard Hunter

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

William Mulony

——, Capt. Crosses Comp'.

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

"We acknowledge to have Rec[d] the same for the use of the men above writen of Cap[t] W[m] Gray this 17[th] Day of May 1777

Moor Beggs
William Hunter"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Bound Brook,

May 17, 1777.

William Mulony 15/.

Number of record

17

(545m)

Copyist.

Murdoch, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	20	
2	3 9 1 4 5 7 3 9	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RiP436786

See also

M. | 4 | Pa.

Thos. Murdoch

Private, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £84 $18 92

Sum admitted

Remarks: Ir. March 24, 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 71

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Murdock

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 30, 1785

N° of Certificate 69253; Letter J.

N° of voucher 1324

Sum 83 Dolls. 33 90ths.

Signer Jno Hughes

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 85

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Murphy Charles

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy Charles

Murphey James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pension Certificate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 3 9 7 6 4 1	20	
2	3 9 1 1 5 5 0 8	21	
3	1 4 6 0 3 5	22	
4	1 4 6 2 5 3	23	
5	3 9 1 9 0 4 1 0	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*added 3-17-98

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: PaP 436-88

See also

M. | 1 | Pa.

James Murphy

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu[t] Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

Revolutionary War.

Return dated May 7, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Carlisle

Date of Inlistment, March 17, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, May 3, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 6 Weeks, 5 Days.

Am[t] of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll[s] ℔ Week, } 8 Dollars, 85 90[th] Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } 28 Dollars, 85 90[th] Parts.

Head Money, 1 Doll[s], 30 90[th] Pts.

Casualties :

Remarks :

Number of record :

21 Cottrell

(548d) Copyist.

James Murphy

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on an
Account
of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.
Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment March 17, 1777.
Bounty 1-17-6
Head Money 0-10-0
Time of subsistence
Amount of subsistence
Remarks:

Myrth
Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

James Murphy

Drumme, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged $13 - 8 - 10

Sum admitted

Remarks: On March 11, '11.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 72

Hart

(575) *Copyist.*

M | 4 | Pa.

James Murphy

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Nov 15, 17 84.

N° of Certificate 69301; Letter R

N° of voucher

Sum 36 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer James X Murphy

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 87

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

M | 4 | Pa.

James Murphy

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Aug 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6978 ..... Letter D

N° of voucher 403

Sum ..... 57 Dollars 10 ..... 90ths.

Signer ..... James Bennett

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 96 R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

M | 4 Pa.

James Murphy

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 27, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69746 Letter D

N° of voucher 402

Sum 50 Dollars 90tlis.

Signer James Burnett

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 106 RW Carson

Copyist.

49½a

Murphey. Wm W.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190438	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

4 Pa.

Wm W Murphey

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment May 12, 1777.
Bounty 7-10-0
Head Money 2-0-0
Time of subsistence 2W - 3 D
Amount of subsistence 1-4-3
Remarks:

Myrth
Copyist.

X

Murphy Charles

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397195	20	
2	7659	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

Charles Murphy

Capt. William Cross's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 1. 11. 8

July, ——— August, ———

Sept[r], ——— October, ———

Novb[r], ——— Decem[r], ———

Extra Mo., ——— Janu[y] 1778, ———

Febru[y], ——— March, ———

April, ——— May, ———

June, ——— July, ———

August, ——— Septem[r], ———

October, ——— Novem[r], ———

Decem[r], ———

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ———

March, ———

£ 1, 8 11, D 8

Dollars, 4. 20

Remarks: ———

Number of records:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

M | 4 | Pa.

Charles Murphey

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu[t] Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

Revolutionary War.

Return dated May 7, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Rights Ferry

Date of Inlistment, May 10, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, May 31, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 3 Weeks, ... Days.

Am[t] of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll[s] ℔ Week, } 4 Dollars, ... 90[th] Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } 24 Dollars, ... 90[th] Parts.

Head Money, 5 Doll[s], 30 90[th] Pts.

Casualties: Deserted June 6[th] 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 077-L

Murphy Peter

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914-6071	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 4 , | Pa.

Peter Murphy

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erequrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17

N° of Certificate 69564 ; Letter J

N° of voucher .....

Sum 55 Dollars 70 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 98

RWLeeson

(547) *Copyist.*

Murphy Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39146445	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Murphy

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17

N° of Certificate 04938 ; Letter G

N° of voucher .....

Sum 76 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 113

RWPearson

(547) *Copyist*

Murray, Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39146053	20	
2	0312	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

M. 4 Pa.

Dan'l Murray

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 23, 1784

N° of Certificate 69546 ; Letter P

N° of voucher 714

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Wilkins

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 98

RWilcarson

(547) *Copyist.*

M. | 4 | Pa.

Daniel Murray

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69805 ; Letter C

N° of voucher 714

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Wilkins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 108

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Murray, Patrick

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39459936	20	
2	6197	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Pa. 4

Patrick Murray

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowlelge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 20, 1784.

N° of Certificate 64429; Letter J

N° of voucher

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Patrick C. Murray

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 93 RWR

(547) *Copyist.*

M | 4 | Pa.

Patrick Murray

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 20, 1784.

No of Certificate 69690 ; Letter B

No of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Patk Murray

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 103

RU Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Murray, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Murray

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue- Oct 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69984; Letter G.

N° of voucher

Sum 12 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thos Murray

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 115

RWilson

(547) *Copyist.*

✓ 495

Murray, Richard

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37201-105	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

A | 4 | Pa.

× Richard Murray

Pvt. , { Capt. Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment of Continental Troops Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwalader, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

....., 17 .

Roll dated *

Vol- stated 17 .

Date of Commission, ..., 17 .

Date of Inlistment, Feby 5 , 17 .

Remarks: 24 days £2.0.0

Vol- paid

* Entire entry coincident with the insertion of the words Vol- paid

† Brit shows Princes Town March 5- 1777

Connelly

(543) Copyist.

Murrey John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3793794	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J. M. | 4 | Pa.

John Murrey

Capt Joshua Williams Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October, £10 6 8

Novb[r], £2 70 0 Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 12, 8 16, D 8

Dollars, 34 20

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

U71A

Myers, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3471 3662	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M 1 4 Pa.

John Myers

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 2, 1784

N° of Certificate 69857, Letter H

N° of voucher

Sum 7 Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer John X Myers

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 110

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Myers, Valentine

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739733 2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M 4 Pa.

Valentine Myers

Capt Joshua Williams Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October, —" 6" 8

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ , S 6 , D 8

Dollars, 80/90

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Myers, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739733 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

PM | 4 | Pa.

William Myers

Capt Joshua Williams Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, } £

July, — August,

Sept[r], — October, — 6 — 8

Novb[r], — Deeem[r], —

Extra Mo., — Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], — March,

April, — May,

June, — July,

August, — Septem[r],

October, — Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ — , S 6 , D 8

Dollars, 80/90

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

L A Johnson

Copyist.

501-4

Nagle, Christian

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3414643	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Lehr Nagle

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United Stafes and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6997 ; Letter A

N° of voucher 208

Sum 103 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer George Savell

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 115 R W Pearson

Copyist.

✓ 502

Nation, Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 14 6 13	22	
2	37 3 9 7 7 2 8 5	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

4 | Pa.

Daniel Nation

W, { Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Reg[t] of Continental Forces Commanded by Col[o] Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Germantown, Feb[y] 18, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M.; D.

Pay per Month, £2 10

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

N | 4 | Pa.

Daniel Nation

Corp[l] Capt. Connelly Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penn[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, 2 . 16 . 0 May, 2 . 16 . 0

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 5 , S. 10 , D

Dollars, 14 . 60

Remarks :

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

J. L. 3

Neal, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733976073126	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

See also

N | 4 | Pa.

William Neil

Capt. John McGowans Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777; £ 6 .. 1 .. 8

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Novb[r], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 6 , 8 . 1 , D 8

Dollars; 13 60

Remarks :

Number of record:

12

(545i) Copyist.

N | 4 | Pa.

William Neal

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States' by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Where Inlisted, Chester County

Date of Inlistment, Apl 28, 77 .

Time when Joyned, May 6, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 1 weeks, 1 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ₩ Week, } 1 Dollars, 46 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 21 dollars, 46 Ninetieths

Causilties: Deserted June 28

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Copyist.

Neenan, Robert

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397028	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N | 4 | Pa.

Robert Neenan

Capt. Benjamin Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 3 .. 6 .. 0

July, £ 2 .. 10 .. 0 August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Novb[r], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 6 .., S 15 .., D .....

Dollars, 16 30

Remarks: .....

Number of record;

12

(545i)

L. A. Johnson

Copyist.

Neeson, George

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165512	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N. 4 Pa.

George Neeson

Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 29, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69.303 ; Letter C

N° of voucher 2182

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Georg Neeson

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 87

(547) *Copyist.*

1 6 5

Neil William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neal William

V.

Nelson, George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Draft*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739 6901	20	
2	7375	21	
3	1902	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

* added 3-17-98

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev 43678

See also

N | 4 | Pa. 4

Geo Nelson

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Sinking Spring

Date of Inlistment, April 25, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, May 12, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 1 Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ℔ week, } 1 Dollars 30 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. } 21 Dollars, 30 90th parts.

Head Money, 5 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548d)

J Cottrell

Copyist.

N 4 **Pa.**

Briggs Nelson

Private, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £16 1 4

Sum admitted

Remarks: Ap 25 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

Hart

(575) *Copyist.*

N | 4 . | Pa.

Geo Nelson

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Capt John Mears's recruiting Acc^{t} Cr

By Short charge of Subsistance

* * * * * *

Geo Nelson	Doll.	90 th
1 week 4 days		2 8

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17

Number of record:

8

(545t)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Newgent Patrick

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,7,3,9,7,9,1,8	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N. | 4. | Pa.

Patrick Newgent

Capt. John Mears Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August, 2..10..0

Sept[r], 2..10..0 October, 11.8

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 5, S 11, D 8

Dollars, 14 80

Remarks;

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Next Number.

~~1205~~ 907-a

Newman James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739722 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N | 4 | Pa.

James Newman

Capt. Robert Connelys Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 7.. 3.. 4

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 7, S 3, D 4

Dollars, 19.10

Remarks: ____

Number of record: **12**

(546r)

T. J. Jackson

Copyist.

Nicholson, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39,40,25	20	
2	61,77	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | 4 | Pa.

John Nicholson

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781,

Appears in a

Book *:

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6948; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 76 Dollars 90tlrs.

Signer Jno Nicholson Junr

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 94 RWLeorson

(547) *Copyist.*

N | 4 | Pa.

John Nicholson

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erourius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6960; Letter G

N° of voucher

Sum 117. Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer John Nicholson Junr

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 109

R W Clarson

(547) *Copyist.*

Nicholson, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/74-00	20	
2	5 6 6	21	
3	6 2 2-0	22	
4	63/74	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N. | 4 | Pa.

William Nicholson

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 5, 1787.

N° of Certificate 69460; Letter G.

N° of voucher 1988

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thos Tate

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 94 Rivleanson

Copyist

Pa. | 4 | Pa.

William Nicholson

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 5, 1783.

N° of Certificate 9713 ; Letter D

N° of voucher 1981

Sum 8 8 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thos Tate

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 104

R W Pinson

(547) *Copyist.*

N | 4 | Pa.

William Nicholson

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 15, 1784.

No of Certificate 69807 ; Letter J

No of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm X Nicholson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 108

RWPearson

Copyist.

N | 4 | Pa.

William Nicholson

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69569 ; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 60 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Willm Q Nicholson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 99 RW Pearson

Copyist.

Nixon., John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1 1 4 0 2 1 1	20	
2	3 9 1 4 5 8 6 2	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

V 4 **Pa.**

John Nixon

Lieut. 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £51 $12 20/1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Aug 1 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 22

Hurst

(575) *Copyist.*

N | 4 | Pa.

John Nixon

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 20, 17

N° of Certificate 69 353; Letter N

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 39 90ths.

Signer John X Nixon

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. 171; page 89

R.V.Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

Noble, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	3 9 1 1 4 5 8 7 6	21	
3		22	
4	39156919	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RI P 4,36,786

See also

N | 4 | Pa.

William Noble

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Mch 31, 1788

N° of Certificate 69367; Letter G

N° of voucher 2124

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer E. Beatty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 90

(547)

R W Pearson

Copyist.

N | 4 | Pa.

William Noble.
Pvt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 24

J T Manley

(547) *Copyist*

N 4 **Pa.**

William Noble

Privat, 4 Regiment, Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £51 $ 5 ¢ 7

Sum admitted

Remarks: Sept 17 '18

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 61

Hoover

(575) *Copyist.*

N | 4 | Pa.

William Noble

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue — March 31, 1788.

N° of Certificate 69536 ; Letter D

N° of voucher 2124

Sum 54 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer C. Beatty

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 97 R W Pearson *Copyist.*

Noe, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

— —

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nowey, John

Novey, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Novey, John

X — 1769 — Previous Number.

Nort, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3721627	22	
2	3739725 6	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

4 Pa.

John Nott

Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Reg[t] of Continental Forces Commanded by Col[o] Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Chris Town April 18, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service,	M.,	D.
Pay per Month,	2	10

Remarks:

Copyist.

N | 4 | Pa.

John North

Capt. Connelly Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^{a} Reg^{t} from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc^{t} of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 2. 10. 0

July, ____ August, ____

Sept^{r}, ____ October, ____

Novb^{r}, ____ Decem^{r}, ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu^{y} 1778, ____

Febru^{y}, ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem^{r}, ____

October, ____ Novem^{r}, ____

Decem^{r}, ____

Jan^{y} & Feb^{y}, 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 5, S 10, D 0

Dollars, 6 60

Remarks: ____

Number of record: 12

(545i)

Copyist.

North John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE:

Cards filed with

Nort John

Northbush William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 6	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | 4 | Pa.

Wm Northbush

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurias Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69960; Letter L.

N° of voucher

Sum 61 Dollars 70 90ths.

Signer Wm + Northbush

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 114

RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Nowey John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | 4 | Pa.

John Avey

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue— Sept 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6942 ; Letter C

N° of voucher 532

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Isaiah Ward

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 95 R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

John Kinney

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17__

N° of Certificate 69310 ; Letter G.

N° of voucher _____

Sum 13 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 88

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

NY | 4 | Pa.

John Abel

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Sept 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6975 2 ; Letter A

N° of voucher 532

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Caleb Ward

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 106

RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

X

O'brien, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3729729	20	
2	75-25	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C. | 4 | Pa.

John Obrien

Capt John Mearss Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 1.. 8.. 4

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Nov[b]r, ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 1, 8 8, D 4

Dollars, 3 70

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist

O | 4 | Pa.

Inº O Bryon

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, March 2, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, March 19, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 2 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ₩ week, } 3 Dollars 21 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. } 23 Dollars, 21 90th parts.

Head Money, 1 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties: Desert March 19

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(518d)

Copyist.

× 572

O'Brien, Paul

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733969999	20	
2	7575	21	
3	7150	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

See also

O | 4 | Pa.

Paul O'Brien

....., Capt. McGowans Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated., 17

Paul Paul obrien 4: 3 Dollar

Recd the Above for the men
May 10th 1777 of Capt Wm Gray
Paul O'Brien

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

O | 4 | Pa.

Paul O Bryan

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, Apr 29, 17 .

Time when Joyned, May 3, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 8 weeks, 5 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } Dollars, 80 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 20 dollars, 80 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks: 3/90 short

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Copyist.

O | 4 | Pa.

Paul O'Brien

Corpl. Capt. John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August, 1. 7. 6

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 1, S 7, D 6

Dollars, 3. 60

Remarks:

Number of record: 12

(545i)

Copyist.

S/3

O'Bryan Paul

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Brien Paul

[illegible]

O'Bryon John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Obrien John

O'Connor Charles

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connor Charles

O'Connor Phillip

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397619	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

O | 4 | Pa.

Phillip Oconnor

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Germantown

Date of Inlistment, May 12, 17

Time when Joyned, June 9, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 4 weeks, — days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 5 Dollars, 30 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 25 dollars, 30 Ninetieths

Causilties: Deserted May 14

Remarks: 4 8/90 over

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Copyist.

IX

Odair, Diniss.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

4 **Pa.**

Thos. Odan

Pt

Captain Benjamin Burd's Company of the 4th P. R. Commanded by Collonel Lambert Cadwalader.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Pay due from the Date of Enlistment to the first of March—1777.

Date of Enlistment, Feby 7, 1777.

Time in the Service, 22 days

pay pr. month, £2. 10. 0

Whole pay Due, £1. 16. 8

Remarks: Paid

Left from station Middle Town

(545) *Copyist.*

4 ° Pa.

Captain Benjamin Burd's Company in the 4th Penn-sylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Collonel Lambert Cadwalader.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated [illegible] 17

Pay from the 1st of March, 1777, to the 1st of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay pr. Month, £2. 10 0

Remarks:

Left at Princes Town £1.16.8
Do at Corrs Town £2.10
Do with Brig Tyrany £2.10

£6.16.8

Left Upper station
Morris Town

(545) Copyist.

A 4 Pa.

Dennis Adair

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Mens Names who have Deserted from the 4th Penns^{a} Reg^{t}, in Winter Quarters

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated April 14, 1780.

Years old, 32

Size, 5 feet 9 Inches

Hair, Brown

Complexion, dark

Where Born, Ireland

When ~~D~~eserted, 24 Janry, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

A. Stopwell

(545*mi*) *Copyist.*

Number

Oglelby, George

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: Pa R 43678

See also

(11 **Pa.**

Jacob Gilly

Lieut, 11 Regiment Line,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged [illegible]

Sum admitted

Remarks: [illegible]

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 61

[illegible]

(575) *Copyist.*

C. 4 Pa.

George Cleeby

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received, from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 29, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6925 74 ; Letter J

N° of voucher. 1316

Sum 50 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer William Power.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. **171**; page 86

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

Oglesby. George

Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Oglesby. George

5158

Oglesby. George

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

OGelby George

O'Hara, Patrick

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

C. | 4 | Pa.

Patrick O Hara

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date ~~of Issue~~ Aug 9, 1784

N° of Certificate 69861 Letter

N° of voucher

Sum 71 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer Patrickx O Hara

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 170

(547)

R W Pears

Copyist.

Oldwine Barnet

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

Bonnet Clarine

....., Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 23, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69268; Letter R

N° of voucher 1155

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Thos Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 86

RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

0 | 4 | Pa.

* Bernard Aldivine

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 23, 1785

N° of Certificate 69556 ; Letter R

N° of voucher 115 3

Sum 7 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thos Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 98 R Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

O | 4 | Pa.

Bernard Alduine

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 23, 1785

N° of Certificate 69814; Letter L

N° of voucher 1155

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Tho Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 108

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Oldwine, Bernard

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Oldwine. Barnet

O'Neal, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

O | 4 | Pa.

John O Neal

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6952 1; Letter O

N° of voucher

Sum 114 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John O Neal

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 97

(547)

R W Pearson

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

John O'Neal

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by Jolin Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69777; Letter P

N° of voucher

Sum 120 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John O Neal

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen, State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **174**; page 107

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

O'Neal, Richard

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Richd O Neal

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 14, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69596; Letter A

N° of voucher .....

Sum 42 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer Richd x O Neal

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 100 RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

O | 4 | Pa.

Richd O Neal

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *.

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 14, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69808 Letter L

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Richd O Neal

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 108

R W Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

Organ, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3719031	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RP 43678.

See also _____

O 4 **Pa.**

John Organ

Corporal, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £12 13 7

Sum admitted

Remarks: charged below No 3474

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 29

No 3478

Copyist

(575)

Organ, Matthew

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3719031	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark P.R.B. 6786.

See also _____

C 11 **Pa.**

Milton Organ

Privt, 4 Regiment Pa

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £12 13 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: Omitted Aug '11.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 71

Copyist

(575) *Copyist.*

Ormond, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3>39>0&3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(4) 4 Pa.

John Ormond

Capt. Benjamin Fishbourns Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, 2 . 10 . 0 August, 2 . 10 . 0

Sept[r], 0 . 18 . 4 October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 5 , S 18 , D 4

Dollars, 15 . 70

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Orr - William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397492	20	
2	7197	21	
3	36620	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

O | 4 | Pa.

William Orr

Capt. William Cross's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**

List dated Not dated 17 ..

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 1.. 15.. 0

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Nov[b]r, ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 1, S 15, D .....

Dollars, 4.60

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

William Orr

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu' Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... May 1, 1778.

Where Inlisted, McKeans Town

Date of Inlistment, June 12, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, July 12, 17—.

Whole time of Subsistance, 4 Weeks, 2 Days.

Am't of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll's ℔ Week, } 5 Dollars, 64 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } 25 Dollars, 64 90th Parts.

Head Money, 5 Doll's, 30 90th Pts.

Casualties: Deserted July 16th 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Copyist.

O | 4 | Pa.

Orr

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunder written have Received a Months pay of L' Sproat

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Bound Brook May 17, 1777.

Lieu Orr 3 D.
mark

Remarks:

Bor Inf

Number of record

18

(545i)

Copyist.

Previous Number

Over, Jacob

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37192035	20	
2	39141381	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P.A. 3678.

See also _____

O | 4 | Pa.

Jacob Over

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 28, 1786.

N° of Certificate 69304 ; Letter G.

N° of voucher 1433

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Robert Wilkin

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 88

R Wheaton

(547) *Copyist.*

O 4 **Pa.**

Jacob Overt

Corp., 11 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 62 5 0

Sum admitted

Remarks: May 3 77

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 70

Hazlett

(575) *Copyist.*

Curns Barnaby

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

O. | 4 | Pa.

Barnaby Owens.

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, [illegible], 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515*m*)

J. J. Hinckley *Copyist.*

C 4. Pa.

Barnaby Owens

Adjutant, 4th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. William Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract*

of the organization named above for

6 June 1, 1781.

Commencement of pay May 2, 17

Time of service 1 months 29 days.

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Whole amt. of pay due £ 29 10 5

Casualties

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547) Copyist.

Next Number.

Owens, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733974334	20	
2	1903340	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also _____

O | 4 | Pa.

John Owens

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"We and Each of us, Phillip Fitsimmons, John Flemming & John Owens of Capt John Mears C^{o} and John Byle & James McFarlin of Capt Wm Cross's C^{o} and John Scott of Capt R^{t} Connelys C^{o} and Samuel Hunter of Capt Benjn Burd's C^{o} D^{o} Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} Three Dollars Each in part of pay Due to us from P. M. 4th P. R^{t}"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Bristol Sept 20, 1777.

John Owens
his
O
mark

Number of record

16

(5451)

Copyist.

O | 4 | Pa.

John Owens

Privat 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 283 81 81

Sum admitted

Remarks: March 13 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 90

Hazard

(575) *Copyist.*

Page, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37190394	20	
2	37145745	21	
3	1459544	22	
4	1462336	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: P.R. #36786.

See also

P | 4 | Pa.

James Page

Privat, 11 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £62 s11 d11

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1 M. Apl 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

Hazard

(575) *Copyist.*

P | 4 | Pa.

James Page

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69238 ; Letter G.

N° of voucher 191

Sum 83 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Richd Muirhwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 83

RWPearson

Copyist.

P^r | 4 | Pa.

James Page

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 694770; Letter P

N° of voucher 191

Sum 83 Dollars 54 90ths.

Signer Richd Muirhwaite

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 95

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

P 4 Pa.

James Page

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784

N° of Certificate 69729 ; Letter C

N° of voucher 191

Sum 8 8 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Rich Smithwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 105 RWPearson

Previous Number.

Calvin Sullivan

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Penn'a | Penn'a

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P — 14 — Pa.

Wm Pulfney *

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

General Pay Abstract

of the Fourth Pennsylvania

Regiment Commanded

by Lieut Col William

Butler

(Revolutionary War.)

dated to July 1, 1777.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only as a signature to a certificate.

Speed

(5451) Copyist.

Pa.

Wm Palfrey

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Lt Col. Danl Broadhead Dr

To the United States—

1776

Septem Dr To Cash paid him by
Wm Palfrey Esq for Detachments
of his own Papers and Attns
Regs for augt — 8653 25

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

28

(545i)

W. R. Ripley

Copyist.

Palmer, Andrew

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | 4 | Pa.

Andrew Palmer

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenxius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 64935 ; Letter B

N° of voucher .....

Sum 57 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer Andrew Palmer

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. **171** ; page 113

RVLeeson

(547) *Copyist.*

Parker, Alexander

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Pa. 4

Alexander Parker

....., Fourth Regiment, 1784.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War)

Date of Issue Oct 16, 1784

N° of Certificate 6402 ; Letter C.

N° of voucher 626

Sum 434 Dollars 37 90ths.

Signer Jas Campbell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 92 RWKearson

Copyist.

P | 4 | Pa.

Alex Parker

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69650; Letter H

N° of voucher 626.

Sum 4 10 Dollars 90 ths.

Signer James Campbell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 102

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Next Number.

J 2 3 — 3 2 3-a

Parker Reuben

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 7 2 2 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P. | 4 | Pa.

Reuben Parker

Capt. Robert Connelys Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 1. 6. 8

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nōvb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 1, S 6, D 8

Dollars, 3. 50

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Parker, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

Thomas Parker

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 69264 ; Letter D

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 86

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

Parks, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37190500	20	
2	39190434	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RP 43678.

See also _____

P | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Parker

Private, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £5 0 0 4 . 12

Sum admitted

Remarks: May 7 '71

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 74

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

Thos Parkes

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an
Account
of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment	May 4, 1777.
Bounty	7-10-0
Head Money	2-0-0
Time of subsistence	13W- 2D
Amount of subsistence	6-12-10
Remarks:	

Myrth
Copyist.

Partridge, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P 4 Pa.

John Partridge

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erequius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6952; Letter G.

N° of voucher

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John x Partridge

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 97 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

P | 4 | Pa.

John Patridge

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremitus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69821; Letter A

N° of voucher .....

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John x Patridge

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify, that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first, day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 109

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

Patrick, George

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P. 4 Pa.

George Patrick

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 69578 ; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 80. Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 99

(547)

RWilkinson

Copyist

P. | 4 | Pa.

George Patrick

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 69675 ; Letter J

N° of voucher

Sum 88 Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 103

(547) Copyist.

523-L

Patridge. John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Partridge. John

Patterson, Chris W.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37190478	20	
2	39145893	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark R.W. 43678.

See also _____

P | 4 Pa.

Edward Patterson

Private, 4 Regiment P.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £57 13 4

Sum admitted

Remarks: Dum 3 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 114

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

P | 4 | Pa.

Christian Patterson

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 69388 ; Letters G

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 91 RWilson

Copyist

Patterson, Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat	Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37190395	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. #3678

See also _____

(P) 11 **Pa.**

Daniel Patterson

Sergt. 11 Regiment 1st

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £76 8/10 £1

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1 Mar 1781.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 11

Stuart

(575) *Copyist.*

Patterson William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

William Patterson

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 30, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69250; Letter B

N° of voucher H66

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 85

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

P 4 Pa.

Wm Patterson

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug. 30, 1784.

No. of Certificate 69565 ; Letter Lr

No. of voucher 466

Sum 54 Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay Rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 98

(517) *Copyist.*

P 4 Pa.

William Patterson

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erkurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Aug 30, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69809 Letter A

N° of voucher H66

Sum ..... 62 Dollars 90 ..... 90ths.

Signer ..... James Bennett

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay-Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 106

R W Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

Previous Number.

5 - 4

Patrick Robert

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733696908	20	
2	7553	21	
3	5243	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

P | 4 | Pa.

Robert Patrick

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Cap' John Mears's recruiting Acc' Cr
By Short charge of Subsistance

* * * * * * *

Robert Patrick Dollrs 90 cts
3 days 51

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

8

(545t)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P | 4 | Pa.

Robt Patrick

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Cushahopen

Date of Inlistment, April 27, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, Apr 29, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, — Weeks, — Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars $\mathcal{P}$ week, — Dollars — 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. 20 Dollars, — 90th parts.

Head Money, 5 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548d)

Copyist.

P 4 Pa.

Robert Patrick,

Capt. John Mears's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 6 6 0

July, 6 8 August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

~~£ 6~~ , 8 11 , D. 8

Dollars, 14.80.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Patterson, George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 7 6 8 9 3	20	
2	7 1 7 2	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 4 | Pa.

George Patterson

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sundry Soldiers in Capt. Benj[a] Burd's Compy
To Lieut. John Elliot Dr

* * * * * *

1777 March 14th } George Patterson
To Cash £2:5:0

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Lieut. Jn° Elliot
21 Dec[r], 1777.

Remarks:

George Patterson £2.5.0 Dolls 6

Number of record:
7

(545i)

J. Austin
Copyist.

P. | 4 | Pa.

George Patterson

Capt. Benjn Burd's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 3 . 5 . 0

July, 2 . 10 . 8 August, 1 . 13 . 4

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 7 ; S 8 , D 4

Dollars, 19 . 70

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

V 326

Patterson, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	22	
2		23	
3	170393	24	
4	291457	25	
5	142073	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 43686

V **See also**

4 Pa.

Wm. Pattison

Captain William Gray's Company in the Fourth Pennsy.ª Regiment of Continental Forces Commanded by Col. Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Dated, 17

date of Commiss. & Inlistment £1.17.6, 17

Time in Service, M., D.

Time of Subsistance, M., D.

pay pr. mº

Subsistance pr. week,

Whole Pay,

Whole Subsistance,

Remarks: Cash at Princes Town £1.17.6
Do at Morris Town £2.10.0
Do Cash by Lt Lyon £2.10
£5.17.6

Brich shows Princes Town
March 23-

Copyist.

D | 4 | Pa.

Wm Pattison

, { Capt Willm Gray's Company, the 4 Pennsylvania Regiment Under the Command of Collonel Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of March, 1777.

Roll dated Head Quarters Morris Town April 20. 1777.

£ 2 s. 10 d. 0

Remarks:

Copyist.

(P) | H | **Pa.**

William Patterson

(Sweat), H Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £16 2/12 2/1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Pa Reg 12 41

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

Hearst

Copyist.

(575)

527

Pawsett William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pawsett William

Pawsett, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739710	20	
2	7648	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P. 4 Pa.

William Parrett

Fifer Capt. William Cross's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 3.. 18.. 2

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r] 2.. 15.. 0 October, 2.. 15.. 0

Novb[r], 2.. 15.. 0 Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, —

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 12, S 3, D 2

Dollars, 32.. 38

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

12

(545*i*) Copyist.

P 4 Pa.

William Pawsett

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu' Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

Revolutionary War.

Return dated May 7, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, May 2, 1777

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, June 6, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 5 Weeks, ... Days.

Am't of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll's ℔ Week, } 6 Dollars, 60 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } 26 Dollars, 60 90th Parts.

Head Money, 5 Doll's, 30 90th Pts.

Casualties: Deserted at White Marsh

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Copied

Copyist.

v 229

Payne, Edward

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739715	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P 4 Pa.

Edward Payne

Capt. William Grays Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^{a} Reg^{t} from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc^{t} of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August, £2 0 0

Sept^{r} £1 15 0 October,

Novb^{r}, Decem^{r},

Extra Mo., Janu^{y} 1778,

Febru^{y}, March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem^{r},

October, Novem^{r},

Decem^{r},

Jan^{y} & Feb^{y}, 1779,

March,

£ 3 , 8 15 , D ,

Dollars, 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i) Copyist.

Payton . James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Poyton . James

Peaton, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739716	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P | 4 | Pa.

William Seaton

Capt. Benjn. Burd's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters, Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated ; 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 6 . 8

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ ____, S 6, D 8

Dollars, 80

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

(W. J. Hawkins)

Copyist.

330a

Peck John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190442	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

4 Pa.

John Peck

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on an
Account
of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.
Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment May 5, 1777.
Bounty 7-10-0
Head Money 2-0-0
Time of subsistence 4W-0d
Amount of subsistence 2-0-0
Remarks:

Myrth
Copyist.

Peebles, Robert

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

P 4 Pa.

Robert Peebles

....., Fourth Regiment, 1784.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenirus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line; the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 19, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6941 2 ; Letter C

N° of voucher 710

Sum 274 Dollars 03 90ths.

Signer Robert Peebles

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 92 RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

P. 4 Pa.

Robt Peebles

Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 19, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6766; Letter B.

N° of voucher 710

Sum 216 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Robt Peebles

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 102 RWLeason

(547) *Copyist.*

Perdue James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373-97005	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P. | 4 | Pa.

James Perdue

Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779.

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 5 " 8 4

July, £ 2 " 10 August, £ 2 " 10

Sept[r], October,

Nov[b]r, Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 10, S 8, D 4

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

V 2 1 1

Perry, Samuel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

P. 4 Pa.

Samuel Perry

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69437; Letter L

N° of voucher _____

Sum 76 Dollars _____ 90ths.

Signer Saml. X Perry

Remarks: _____

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 94 RWLearson

(547) *Copyist.*

P. | 4 | Pa.

Samuel Perry

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue April 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69719; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Saml Perry X

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 105

RWClemson

Copyist

5-32

Perry, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1 [illegible]	22	
2	190446	23	
3	[illegible]	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

9 | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Curry

Captain William Gray's Company
in the Fourth Pennsy^a Regiment
of Continental Forces Commanded
by Col. Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

date of Commiss. & Inlistment, , 17

Time in Service, M., D.

Time of Subsistance, W., D.

pay pr. m^o

Subsistance pr. week,

Whole Pay,

Whole Subsistance,

Remarks: Last Paid by Capt Gray
L.0.15.0 d^o

Paid Thomas Curry Town
Merch 25

(545)

Copyist.

P | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Perry

Private, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £13 1 3

Sum admitted

Remarks: Jany 27 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 93

Hazard

(575) *Copyist.*

P | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Perry

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17__

N° of Certificate 69257; Letter H

N° of voucher _____

Sum 33. Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 85 R.W. Carson

(547) *Copyist.*

Peterson, Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | 4 | Pa.

Paul Peterson

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 69357 ; Letter P

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 90

R W Parker

(547) *Copyist*

Philips, Lewis

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

P. 4 Pa.

Lewis Philips

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ——, 17

N° of Certificate 69547 ; Letter R

N° of voucher

Sum 44 Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 98

RWilson

(547) *Copyist*

Pierce, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Pierce

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 28, 1786

N° of Certificate 4405 ; Letter P

N° of voucher 1208

Sum 77 Dollars 10 90ths.

Signer Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate:—"I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand, and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 112

R V Parsons

(547) *Copyist*

Piggott, Francis

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | 4 | Pa.

Francis Piggott

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6946; Letter A

N° of voucher 494

Sum 41 Dollars 56 90ths.

Signer Murth M Sullivan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 96

Riv Carson

(547) *Copyist.*

Pike, Thomas M.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

P. | . 4 | Pa.

Thomas M Pike

....., Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... June 6 ....., 1785.

N° of Certificate 6956 ; Letter 4.

N° of voucher ..... 1412 .....

Sum ..... 50 Dolls. ..... 90ths.

Signer ..... William Smith .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—Geo. Bryan, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol **171**; page 86

..... R.W. Pearson.

(547) *Copyist.*

Pinkerton, Andrew

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3214-2275	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | 1 | Pa.

Andrew Pinkerton

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Mch 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69445; Letter C

N° of voucher 1261

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Brown

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 94

(547)

RWilson
Copyist

Andrew Linkerton

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 9712; Letter C

N° of voucher 1361

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Brown

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. **171**; page 104

R.V. Parson

(547) *Copyist.*

533

Pinkerton, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733975350	20	
2	3117	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

P. 4 Pa.

John Pinkerton

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Chester County

Date of Inlistment, Apr 8, 17

Time when Joyned, May 3, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 3 weeks, 4 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 4 Dollars, 64 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 24 dollars, 64 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks: 4/90 short

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Copyist.

P. 4 Pa.

John Sanderson

Capt. John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated, Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 6..18..4

July, £ 1 0 0 August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., 2 " 10 0 Janu[y] 1778, 2 " 10 0

Febru[y], 2 " 10 0 March, 2 " 6 " 8

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 17 , S 13 , D

Dollars, 47 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

5534

Flecker Jacob

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733973972	20	
2	7152	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P 4 Pa.

Jacob Plecker

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Germantown

Date of Inlistment, May 11, 17

Time when Joyned, June 9, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 4 weeks, ✓ days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ₩ Week, } 5 Dollars, 46 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20 ₰

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 25 dollars, 46 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks:

Number of record

20

Slothell

(548d) Copyist.

P. 4 Pa.

Jacob Plicker

Capt. John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated, Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], 2.. 10.. 0 March, 2.. 10.. 0

April, 1.. 6.. 8 May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 6, S 6, D 8

Dollars, 16.80

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

J-3

Pobl, Mathias

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,339,303	20	
2	6,844	21	
3	7,563	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P | 4 | Pa.

Matthias Hill

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, January , 17

Remarks:

Number of record;

10

(545m)

J T Heisley

Copyist.

P | 4 | Pa.

Robb

Ensign

Appears as shown below in an

Account

without caption, date or certificate

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Ensign	Robb	Dubois	16 4	4 4 16

Number of record:

6

(545*i*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

O | 4 | Pa.

Mathias Cobb

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

May 4, 1778,

(under the head of "Extra Expences")

* * * *

To Ensign Mathias Cobbs
Subsistance from the 3^d Janu^y
Untill 28th April Being 16 wk^s
42 6/90 Dollars

* * * *

Number of record:

19

(548*d*)

Copyist.

v3v-11

Post, Christian

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—. —

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Copps, Christian

Poffenbarey John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Puffenberger John

537

Poole, Conrod.

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733977001	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 4 | Pa.

Conrod Poole

Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^{a} Reg^{t} from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc^{t} of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 8 16 0

July, £ 2 15 0 August,

Sept^{r}, Octobe^{r},

Nov^{br}, Decem^{r},

Extra Mo., Janu^{y} 1778,

Febru^{y}, March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem^{r};

October, Novem^{r},

Decem^{r},

Jan^{y} & Feb^{y}, 1779,

March,

£ 11, S 11, D

Dollars, 3

Remarks:

Baltimore

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Popham

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,329,680	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | 4 Pa.

Popham

Major

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The 4th Penns. Regt
to the Continental Shoe Factory Dr

* * * * * *

April 18th 1779 To 1446 Pair Shoes for Regt. upon
Order Major Popham Dolls 486 2/3

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545ı)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Popps, Christian

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | 4 | Pa.

Christian Popps

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:-

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6948 ; Letter D

N° of Voucher

Sum 18 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer Christian Bobst

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 115 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist*

Porter, Alexander

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

P. | 4 | Pa.

Alexander Porter

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 30, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6961 — 4; Letter 6

N° of voucher 467

Sum 50 Dollars 57 90ths.

Signer Edw X Stains

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 101 R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

Alex Porter

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 30, 1784

N° of Certificate 9735 Letter G.

N° of voucher 467

Sum 88 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Edw X Stains

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate:—"I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 105

(547) *Copyist.*

Postle, Henry

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | 4 | Pa.

Henry Postle

Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of ~~Issue~~ Sept 23, 1786

N° of Certificate 69384 ; Letter P

N° of voucher 1146

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Thomas Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen., State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 91

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

P. | 4 | Pa.

Henry Costle

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 23, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6946 ; Letter R

N° of voucher 1146

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thomas Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 96 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

P | 4 | Pa.

Henry Pistle

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erkurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 25, 1785

N° of Certificate 69743 ; Letter A

N° of voucher 1146

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thos Broaford

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 106 R W Pearson

Copyright

[3]

Potan ——

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—— Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Potars Matthew

X

Potars, Matthew

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37399008	20	
2	6818	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

P | | Pa.

Matthew Potars

4th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sep[t] 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks: To be an Ensign from 2[d] June

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P | 4 | Pa.

Potan

Ens^n

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The 4th Penns^a Reg^t

to the Continental Shoe Factory D^r

* * * * * *

Dlls

March 31st 1779 To Pr Shoes for Ens^n Potan 4

(May 31) To D^o Silk Shoes for Miss Potan 4

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545t)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

X

Number.

Poylon, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RoV,4136

See also

4 | Pa.

Robert Connely

Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Reg[t] of Continental Forces Commanded by Col[o] Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated [illegible] 17[illegible].

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, ... M., ... D.

Pay per Month, £2 10 0

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

P

James Poyton

Private

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

James Poyton Private an
Invalid Pensioner State of
Pennsylv 75

Number of record:

30 L. B. Bowman

(5 15ri) Copyist.

P. 6 **Pa.**

James Painter

Sergt., 6 Regiment Pa. Invalids

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £60 $13 $6

Sum admitted

Remarks: Dr. 46

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 93

(575) *Copyist.*

Pratt, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. & Q. M. | Lieut. & Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37190396	20	
2	3914371C7	21	
3	1453125	22	
4	1459C5	23	
5	1461356	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark R.O.#36786.

See also _____

D. | 11 | Pa.

John Pratt

Private, 11th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £14 1 2½

Sum admitted

Remarks: Pvt. 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

Kearot

(575) *Copyist.*

P. | 4 | Pa.

John Pratt

, Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69202; Letter B

N° of voucher 527

Sum 43 Dollars 51 90ths.

Signer E. Beatty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 83.

R W Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

P 4 Pa.

John Pratt

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6921 ; Letter B

N° of voucher 527

Sum 232 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer E. Beatty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 84. R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

f 4 Pa.

John Pratt

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6401; Letter D

N° of voucher 527

Sum 144 Dollars 18 90ths.

Signer E. Beatty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 92 R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

C. 4. Pa.

John Pratt

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 10, 1784

No. of Certificate 69649; Letter C

No. of voucher 527

Sum 357 Dollars 90ths.

Signer E. Beatty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 102 R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Pree, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

4 Pa.

John Pree

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our naines, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Nov 20 ....., 1784.

N° of Certificate 69929 ; Letter P.

N° of voucher .....

Sum ..... 6 Dollars 40 ..... 90ths.

Signer ..... John X Pree

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 113

RWLeason

Copyist.

X 5412 Previous Number.

Prester Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37997147	20	
2	7623	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P. 4. Pa.

Daniel Priester

Capt John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penna. Regt. from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ — S 13 D 4

July, — August, —

Sept[r], — October, —

Novb[r], — Decem[r], —

Extra Mo., — Janu[y] 1778, —

Febru[y], — March, —

April, — May, —

June, — July, —

August, — Septem[r], —

October, — Novem[r], —

Decem[r], —

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, —

March, —

£ —, S 13, D 4

Dollars, 1 — 7 0

Remarks: —

Number of record:

12

(545i)

D Johnson

Copyist.

P | 4 | Pa.

Dan'l Preston

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Mo dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Chester County

Date of Inlistment, March 25 17

Time when Joyned, , 17

Whole time of Subsistance, — weeks, 3 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } — Dollars, 4 8 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 20 dollars, 4 8 Ninetieths

Causilties: Desarted March 28

Remarks: 4/90 ds

Number of record:

20

(548d) Copyist.

573

Preston, Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739713	20	
2	96	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P 4 Pa.

Daniel Preston

Capt. John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 4: 13: 4

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 4, S 13, D 4

Dollars, 12.40

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

P | 4 | Pa.

Daniel Preston

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, March 22, 17 .

Time when Joyned, May 3, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 6 weeks, ... days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 8 Dollars, ... Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 28 dollars, ... Ninetieths

Causilties: Deserted May 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

McConnell

(548d) Copyist.

S.4/4

Preston Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Preston Daniel

Next Number.

Pigle, Henry —

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 9 7 1 6 0	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

P. | 4 | Pa.

Henry Pringle

Capt Benjn Burd's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 1 15 0

July, ——— August, ———

Sept[r], ——— October, ———

Novb[r], ——— Decem[r], ———

Extra Mo., ——— Janu[y] 1778, ———

Febru[y], ——— March, ———

April, ——— May, ———

June, ——— July, ———

August, ——— Septem[r], ———

October, ——— Novem[r], ———

Decem[r], ———

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ———

March, ———

£ ———, S 13 ———, D ———

Dollars, 2 ———

Remarks: ———

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

57

Priole, Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37190503	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R0136786.

See also

P | 1/ | Pa.

Daniel Poole

, 1/ Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 1 15 3/0

Sum admitted

Remarks: Pvt. p^d by U.S. in full

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 94

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

Previous Number.

Probasco, Rynier

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397183	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | 4 | Pa.

Rynier Strobasco

Sergt Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^{a} Reg^{t} from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc^{t} of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept^{r}, October,

Novb^{r}, Decem^{r},

Extra Mo., Janu^{y} 1778,

Febru^{y}, £ 3. 0. 0 March, £ 3. 0. 0

April, £ 3. 0. 0 May, £ 3. 0. 0

June, July,

August, Septem^{r},

October, Novem^{r},

Decem^{r},

Jan^{y} & Feb^{y}, 1779,

March,

£ 12, S, D

Dollars, 32

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i) Copyist.

V P 77

Proctor

New Number.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Appears on a (with Capt. Field)

General Muster Abstract

of the Fourth Pennsylvania

Regiment Commanded

by Lieut. Col. Josiah

Butler

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 4th July 1, 1777.

*This name appears on this roll in

Statement of account

(545i) Copyist.

Prosser, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3719 6393	20	
2	3911.3	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark R.W. 36786.

See also

(P) 4 Pa.

William Prosler

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our naines, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pieree, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlenent between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6424 1; Letter L

N° of voucher

Sum 50 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer William x Prosser

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 85 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

P . 4 Pa.

William Prosser

Sergeant, 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £113 $17 °24½

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

Suffenberger, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Suffinberger, John

Previous Number

1476

Puffinberger John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 2 9 7 5 0 5	20	
2	7 5 3 8	21	
3	1 9 0 1 1 0	22	
4	3 9 1 1	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark R.W. 436786.

See also _____

C | 4 | Pa.

John Poffenbarey

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunder written have Received a Months pay of L' Sproat

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Bound Brook, May 7, 1777.

John Poffenbarey 5.0

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545*i*)

Copyist.

P | 4 | Pa.

Jn° Puffinberger

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Reading

Date of Inlistment, March 20, 1777

For what Term, War

Time when joined, Apr 14, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 13 Weeks, 4 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ℔ week, } 4 Dollars 68 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. } 24 Dollars, 68 90th parts.

Head Money, / Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548d)

Copyist.

P 4 **Pa.**

John Tuffenberger

Private, 11 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £56 - $13 - 21

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: March 20 '11.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 94

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

P. | 4 | Pa.

John Puffenberger
, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War).

Date of Issue Jan 11th, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69305; Letter A

N° of voucher 850

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Moore Beggs

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 88

Rubenson

(547) *Copyist*

X Sup.

Pulford Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Sergt.	Pvt. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	34 34 68	23	
3		24	
4	1	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R.P. 4-34-68.

See also

4 Pa.

4th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. William Butler.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract*

of the organization named above for

to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Jan 25, 17

Time of service 5 months 3 days.

Pay per month 6 dollars.

Whole amt. of pay due £ 17 4 3 3/4

Casualties

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547) Copyist.

P 4 Pa

Jno Pulford
2 Msergt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy.
"camp near Paulins Mill - Octr 7th 1777 -
Recevd of James Hunter, Pay Master
of the 4th Penn R. Three Dollars on
Account
J Jno Pulford 2 Msergt
4 P Regt
£1.2.6 Equal to 3 Dlls

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
16 Clotmill
5451)

P | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Pulford

Sergt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The 4th Penns[a] Reg[t]
to the Continental Shoe Factory Dr

* * * * * *

March 8th 1779 Rec[d] by Cash of Pulford Dollars
for Maj[r] McGowan 19
1 of Rec[d] of Pulford for M[r] Ross 3/3
Lower

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. Dustin

Copyist.

P | 14 | Pa.

Thomas Pulford +

Sergt, 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War;)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £32 13 6

Sum admitted.

Remarks: desert Apl 1. 80

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 94

Hazard

(575) Copyist.

P | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Pulford

Sergt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The 4th Penns^{a} Reg^{t}
to the Continental Shoe Factory D^{r}

* * * * * *

March 8th 1779 Rec^{d} by Cash of Pulford Dolls
for Maj^{r} McGowan 19
17 Rec^{d} of Pulford for McRoss 3/3

* * * * * * (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:
4

(545ı)

J. L. Austin
Copyist.

SEP 20
37396867
1897

Deduct 10 2/3 Dlls Charged Capt Hunter
& heretofore paid 10 2/3
Witness Sergeant Thos Pulford

Serjt Thomas Pulford being duly Sworn Saith that the above Sum Deducted out of this account & charged to Capt Hunter is paid unto D. Sighlman in Albany by him & handed unto him by Capt Hunter

South End of Lake Otsego
August 6th 1779

Thos Pulford

Sworn before me this 6th Day of August 1779

Wm Butler Lt Coll Comdt
4th Regt R Corps

P 4 **Pa.**

Thomas Pulford +

Sergt 1 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £52 8 3 6

Sum admitted

Remarks: deser Apl 1. 80

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster-General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 74

(575) Copyist.

Pullford, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2. M. Sergeant | 2. M. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pulford, Thomas

Quigg, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2 | 4 | Pa.

John Riley

Captain William Gray's Company in the Fourth Pennsy^{a} Regiment of Continental Forces Commanded by Col. Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Paid, 17

date of Commiss. & Inlistment £1.17.6, 17

Time in Service, M., D.

Time of Subsistance, W., D.

pay pr. m^{o}

Subsistance pr. week,

Whole Pay,

Whole Subsistance,

Remarks: Cash Paid by Capt Gray £2.12.6

Entry Cancelled Lieut Tunis Y

+Brickyhouse Annie Town Month 2 1/2

(645) Copyist.

Ens. Dingy

Capt Willm Gray's Company, the 4 Pennsylvania Regiment Under the Command of Collonel Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of March, 1777

Roll dated Morris Town

March 20, 1777.

£ 2 s. 10 d. 0

Remarks:

Entitled to Credit

Copyist.

Quin, Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	07397087	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

2 | 4 | Pa.

Daniel Quin

Capt Benjamin Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August, 2 .. 8 .. 4

Sept[r], 1 .. 13 .. 4 October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra-Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 4 , S 1 , D 8

Dollars, 10 80

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*l*)

Copyist.

Daniel Lewis

Pvt. , { Captain Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the 4th Pennsylvania Reigment of Continental Forces Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for from March 1. 1777 to April 1, 1777.

Roll dated Morris Town April 20, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 Month

Pay pr. Month, £2. 10. 0

Remarks: Entered in Book

Copyist.

4 | Pa.

Daniel Quinn

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment of Continental Troops Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwalader, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above .....

....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

May 1st, 17 78

Date of Commission, ..., 17 .

Date of Inlistment, July 28, 17 78

Remarks: 1 day Extra Pay Entered on Book

Brief shown Princetown Mar 23^d 1799

Smith

(543) Copyist.

Rabolt, Jacob

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13,739,691,2	20	
2	7559	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R. | 4 | Pa.

Jacob Rabolt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Capt John Mears's recruiting Acc^{t} Cr
By Short charge of Subsistance

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17

The 8 men against whom the Acco^{t} of Jacob Rabolts is exhibited, appear to be the first on the recruiting acct whose full subsistence is charged compare the dates

Number of record:

8

(5451) J. Austin Copyist.

R | 4 | Pa.

Jacob Rawbolt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated May 4, 1778,

(under the head of "Extra Expences")

* * * *

To Cash paid Jacob Rawbolt Tavern Keeper as a rendezvous-house 16/90

Number of record: **19**

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Ramsay, Alexander

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733917722	20	
2	2268 1	21	
3	2331	22	
4	7386	23	
5	19011-3	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R.P. 43678.

See also ____

(| ' | Pa.

Alexander Lindy

Lieut. 4 Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

Revolutionary War.

List dated [illegible], 17

Rank, Lieutenant

Date of Commission, [illegible], 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Copyist.

R | 4 | Pa.

Alex Ramsay

Lieut, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £114 : 10 : 9

Sum admitted

Remarks: Deranged Sept 1778

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 100

Hazel

(575) *Copyist.*

R | | Pa.

Alexr Ramsay

Capt

Appears on a

Return

from the State of Pennsylvania for Money advanced,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State Auditors Office

June 28, 1779,

containing a debit account with the person named above, the earliest entry in said account being

dated Mch 28, 1777,

and the latest Mch 28, 1777.

To cash paid for Recruiting Service £112 - 10

Number of record:

21

(548*d*)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

R | | Pa

Alex[r] Ramsey

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Vacancies in Gen[l] Hands Brigade which have happened since the late Arrangement

State - Reg[t] - Names - Rank - Time - Causes why.

Penn. - 4[th] Reg[t] - Alex[r] Ramsey - Lt - 3 Jan 78 - Never Joined

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

19

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

R | 4 | Pa.

Alexander Ramsay

Lieut

Appears on a

List

of Money's, due Dead, and absent, Field and Staff Officers &c Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment, from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April; A: D: 1779

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17 ,

(under the head of "A List of Supernumary Officers, & the Pay remaining unpaid to them; 4th Penna R")

£ 90, S. , D.

Dollars, 240

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545m.)

Copyist.

Ramsay Henry

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739725 4	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R | 4 | Pa.

Henry Ramsay

Capt. Robt Conolly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 3. 15. 0.

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 3, S 15, D

Dollars, 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Ramsey Alexander

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramsay Alexander

Ramsey, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

.....

R | 4 | Pa.

William Ramsey

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 17, 1784.

No of Certificate 69838 ; Letter L

No of voucher 700.

Sum 44 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 109

R W Barton

Copyist.

(547)

K

Randolph, Edward F.

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

AGAW-OY/etw

17 July 1952

Mrs. Sue S. Watson
2002 E. 37th Street
Chattanooga, Tennessee

Dear Mrs. Watson:

This is in reply to your letter of 8 July 1952, herewith returned.

The records show that one Edward F. Randolph, name not found as Edward Randolph, served in the Revolutionary War as lieutenant in Captain Benjamin Fishbourn's Company, 4th Pennsylvania Regiment. He was commissioned 3 January 1777, but the date of his discharge is not shown. His name last appears on an undated list of the "Moneys, due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Regt from the commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April--A:D__ 17 1779," which shows that he had pay due for December 1778 and January February and March 1779. His place of residence is not shown.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army 1775-1783, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, shows: "Randolph, Edward Fitz (Pa). 2d Lieutenant 4th Pennsylvania, 3d January 1777; wounded at Paoli, 20th September, 1777; resigned 10th may, 1779. (Died 1837.) Name also spelled Fitz-Randolph."

The Army's collection of Revolutionary War records is, however, incomplete and it is possible that additional information can be obtained from the State Librarian, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, or from the Archivist of the United States, Washington 25, D. C., who has custody of the pension records for the early wars.

The records of the early wars are of a strictly military character and rarely show any items of personal or family history.

Sincerely yours,

1 Incl

WM. E. BERGIN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

IN REPLY REFER TO

A careful search of the Revolutionary War records in the Army archives has been made and no record has been found regarding the service of

The collection of military service records for that war is by no means complete, and failure to find a record of service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve.

Revolutionary War pension and other related records are in the custody of the Archivist of the United States. Your inquiry has therefore been referred to that official for consideration and direct reply.

Sincerely yours,

EDWARD F. WITSELL
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

FL-596 (15 Mar 50)

50 24008

R | | Pa.

Edward F. Randolph

Lieut. 4th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sep[t] 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, June 3, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. P. Sitler

Copyist.

P | 11 | Pa.

Edward F. Randolph

Lieut. 4th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

Date of Commission, 3d Jany, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

R | 4 | Pa.

Edward T. Randolph,

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Penna")

Date of Commission, January 3, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record;

10

(515*m*)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

R | 4 | Pa.

Edward F Randolph

Lieut Capt Benjn Fishbourns Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r], 13.15.0

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, 27.10.0

March, 13.15.0

£ 55, S , D

Dollars, 146.60

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

R | 4 | Pa.

Edw F. Randolph
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr The United States of America
to Lambert Cadwalader

1777 Dr.
Feb. 26. To Cash paid Lieut
Edw F. Randolph pr receipt
400 Dolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated April 2. 1777

Number of record:
29
(545i)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

Randolph Edward J

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randolph Edward F

Rankin, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739708.	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | 4 | Pa.

John Rankin

Capt John Mears's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, } £ — 18. 4

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ , S 18 , D 4

Dollars, 2. 40

Remarks:

Number of records

12

(545i)

Copyist.

5-59

Rawbolt Jacob

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rabolt Jacob

Read Martin

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed Martin

X 561

Read, Math.

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739712	20	
2	7604	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( )

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

Nat. Reid

Capt. John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

~~Revolutionary War.~~

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 1.6.8

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Novb[r], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 1, S 6, D 8

Dollars, 3 50

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

12

(5451)

Copyist.

R | 4 | Pa.

Nath[l] Read

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Chester County

Date of Inlistment, Apr 14, 17

Time when Joyned, , 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 2 weeks, 7 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 2 Dollars, 76 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 22 dollars, Ninetieths

Causilties : Discarded Apr 29

Remarks : 16/90 arr

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Copyist.

Next Number.

Read, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3719057?	20	
2	057	21	
3	39 1458 24	22	
4	146837	23	
5	14-6277	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. 43686.

See also _____

R | 11 | Pa.

William Read

Corporal, 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £41 4 3

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 97

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

R | 4 | Pa.

William Reed *

Private, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £15 "0 "0

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mus.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7. page 91

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

William Reed

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 12, 1784

N° of Certificate 69317. ; Letter D

N° of voucher 71

Sum 36 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer Richd Smithwick

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll-Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 88

RW Larson

Copyist.

R 4 Pa.

William Reed

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the State Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784; bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6525 ; Letter E

N° of voucher 71

Sum 83 Dollars 57 90ths.

Signer Richd Murthwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 97

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

C 4 Pa.

William Reed

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erettius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 9785 ; Letter D

N° of voucher 71

Sum £8 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Richd Smithwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 107 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

562

F

Realy, Barney

4 Rennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS:

1	3139581	20	
2	1978702	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. 43678.

See also

R | 4 | Pa.

Barney Realy

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Chester County

Date of Inlistment, Apr 26, 17

Time when Joyned, May 3, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 1 weeks, — days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 1 Dollars, 30 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 21 dollars, 30 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(5487) Copyist.

K | 4 | Pa.

× Barnabas Reiley ×

Private, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £65 . 11 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Apl 26 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 100

Hazard

(575) *Copyist.*

Ream, David

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

R. | 4 | Pa.

David Ream

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading;

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17__

N° of Certificate 69387; Letter C.

N° of voucher _____

Sum 13 Dolls. 10 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 41

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

562c

Reary Jacob

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190463	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Pa.

Jacob Reary

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment	May 4, 1777.
Bounty	7-10-0
Head Money	2-0-0
Time of subsistence	13 M- 0 D
Amount of subsistence	6-10-0
Remarks:	

Myrth

Copyist.

Redman, Michael

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 1 4 5	20	
2	3 9 1 4 5 8 7 5	21	
3	1 4 6 0 2 9	22	
4	1 4 6 2 9 0	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark. P.R. 43678.

See also _____

K | 4 | Pa.

Michl Redman

Sergeant, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £120 1/1 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 1/1

Hazard

(575) *Copyist.*

PC | 4 | Pa.

Michl Redman

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6936 Letter N

N° of voucher 372

Sum 50 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer James Bennett.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 90

RWLearson

(547) *Copyist.*

C 4 Pa.

Mich[l] Redman

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6952 Letter C

N° of voucher 372

Sum 114 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Bennett.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 97

(547) *Copyist.*

R 1 4 Pa.

Michl Redman

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a .

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereuntus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6978 3 Letter J

N° of voucher 372

Sum 120 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 107

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Previous Number. 1 3

C

Reece, David

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3909104	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 4 | Pa.

David Reece

Capt Benjamin Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay; to the First-Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17—

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, — August,

Sept[r], — October, 2 " 10 " 0

Novb[r], 2 " 10 " 0 Decem[r], 2 " 10 " 0

Extra Mo., — Janu[y] 1778, 2 " 5 " 0

Febru[y], — March,

April, — May,

June, — July,

August, — Septem[r],

October, — Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 9, S 15, D

Dollars, 26

Remarks:

Number of record: 12

(545i)

Copyist.

Reed, Alexander

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

R. 4 Pa.

Alexander Reed

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Mch 8, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69447; Letter B.

N° of voucher 1234

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 94 RWLeonard

Copyist.

R. 4. Pa.

Alexander Reed

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6905; Letter B

N° of voucher 1239.

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 174

R. W. Leamon

Copyist.

Reed, Martin

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733975 5915	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | 4 | Pa.

Martain Read

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Sinking Spring

Date of Inlistment, April 25, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, May 2, 17..

Whole Time of Subsistence, 1 Weeks, ... Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅔ Dollars ℔ week, } 1 Dollars 30 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 21 Dollars, 30 90th parts.

Head Money, 5 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(518d)

Copyist.

R | 4 | Pa.

Martin Reed

Capt John Mears's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^{a} Reg^{t} from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc^{t} of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August, 3 4

Sept^{r}, 2 10 0 October, 5 0

Novb^{r}, Decem^{r},

Extra Mo., Janu^{y} 1778,

Febru^{y}, March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem^{r},

October, Novem^{r},

Decem^{r},

Jan^{y} & Feb^{y}, 1779,

March,

£4 2 , S 18 , D 4

Dollars, 7.70

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Reed, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Read, William

Refelt, George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	107399539	20	
2	3327	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19.		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R | 4 | Pa.

Geo Refelt

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Reading

Date of Inlistment, April 21, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, Apl 28, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 1 Weeks, — Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1 1/3 Dollars ℔ week, 1 Dollars 30 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. 21 Dollars, 30 90th parts.

Head Money, 5 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record;

19

(548d)

Copyist.

R | 4 | Pa.

George Refelt

Capt John Mears's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October, 2.. 10.. 0

Nov[b]r, Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, 2.. 10.. 0 May, 2.. 10.. 0

June, 2.. 10.. 0 July, 2.. 10.. 0

August, 2.. 10.. 0 Septem[r], 2.. 10.. 0

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 17, S 10, D

Dollars, 46.60

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

D[t] Johnson

Copyist.

Reid Nat

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Read Nath'l

Reiley, Barnabas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Realy, Barney

Reiley, Bernard

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 4 | Pa.

Bernard Reily

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beafty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 1, 1785

N° of Certificate 69594; Letter B

N° of voucher 926

Sum 20 Dollars 90ths.

Signer- John Donnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 100

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

R | 4 | Pa.

Bernard Ruley

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 1, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6976 4 ; Letter A

N° of voucher 426

Sum £ 6 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Donnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 106

R M Pearson.

Copyist.

(547)

5 b 1 c

Reiley. Charles

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Riely. Charles

7

Reiley, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 7 4 6 0	20	
2	7 1 7 3	21	
3	3 2 0 1	22	
4	3 2 4 5	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

Pa. | 4 | Pa.

John Riley

....., Capt. Lossee Comp^{y}.

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

"We acknowledge to have Rec^{d} the same for the use of the men above writen of Capt Wm Gray this 17th Day of May 1777

Moor Beggs
William Hunter"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Bound Brook
May 17, 1777.

John Riley 15/

Booked

Number of record

17

(545m)

Copyist.

R | 4 | Pa.

John Reiley

Capt Benjn Burd's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A. D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenct of Pay to 1st of July 1777,	£		
July,		August,	2 10 0
Septr,	2 10 0	October,	0 6 8
Novbr,		Decemr,	
Extra Mo.,		Janur 1778,	
Februy,		March,	
April,		May,	
June,		July,	
August,		Septemr,	
October,		Novemr,	
Decemr,			
Janr & Febr, 1779,			
March,			

£ 5, S 6, D 8

Dollars, 14. 20

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

R | 4 | Pa.

John Reiley

Capt. William Cross's Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, 1 " 0 " 0 August, 2 " 10 " 0

Sept[r], 2 " 10 " 0 October, " 13 " 4

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 6, S 13, D 4

Dollars, 17 70

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

W. H. Johnson

Copyist.

R. 4 Pa.

John Reily

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu' Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

Revolutionary War.

Return dated May 7, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Carlisle

Date of Inlistment, April 4, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, May 3, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 4 Weeks, 1 Days.

Am' of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll' ℔ Week, } 5 Dollars, 47 90th Parts.

Bouuty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } 25 Dollars, 47 90th Parts.

Head Money, 5 Doll', 30 90th Pts.

Casualties: Deserted at the Trap

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Copyist.

Ruly John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ruley John

S 57

Reynard, Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27396976	20	
2	7030	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R | 4 | Pa.

Samuel Reynard

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Deduction made from Capt E: Scull's Company, of Cash Paid them by Lieu^{t} Blewer, being part of Cash Lieu^{t} Samuel Gray Received in Morristown —— Boundbrook, 4th Penn^{a} Reg^{t}."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ — 15,, 0

Number of record

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

R | 4 | Pa.

Daniel Reynard

Capt Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated [illegible]

[illegible] dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Nov[br], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., £ 2.10.0 Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 9, S. 10, D.

Dollars, 6.60

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of records

12

[illegible]

(545i) Copyist.

Reynolds, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

R | 4 | Pa.

Thos Reynolds

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book.*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 30, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69464 D; Letter H

N° of voucher 465

Sum 51 Dollars 10 90ths,

Signer Wm Barquett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 94 RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

L | 4 | Pa.

+ Thomas Reynolds

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 30, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69698 D; Letter H

N° of voucher 465

Sum 53 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer Wm Banquett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 104.

RWPearson *Copyist.*

Reys. William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Keys. William

Richards, James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 6 8 8 9	20	
2	1 9 0 6 7 5	21	
3	3 9 1 4 5 8 6 6	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also _____

R | 4 | Pa.

James Richards

Sergeant 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £80 - $10 - 23

Sum admitted

Remarks: March 5 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 100

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

R | .. 4 | Pa.

James Richards

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 69359 ; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 20 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171** ; page 90 R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

R | 4 | Pa.

James Richards

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sundry Soldiers in Capt. Benj[a] Burd's Compy
To Lieut. John Elliot D[r]

* * * * * *

1777 March 5th James Richards To Cash £8.13.9

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Lieut. Jn° Elliot

21 Decr, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

J. Dunstan

Copyist.

✓ 171

Richards, Jeremiah

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397288	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also:

R | 4 | Pa.

Jeremiah Richardis

Capt. Connelly Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, 2 " 10 " 0 May, 2 " 10 " 0

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 13, S, D

Dollars, 13. 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(5457)

Copyist.

Richardson, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7739701	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R | 4 | Pa.

Willm Richardson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Mens Names who have Deserted from the 4th Penns^a Reg^t, in Winter Quarters

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated April 14, 1780.

Years old, 23

Size, 5 feet 1 Inches

Hair, Fair

Complexion, Fair

Where Born, England

When Deserted, 8th November, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

Copyist.

Rickels, Vincent

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Pa.

Vincent Culbert

Pvt. { Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Reg[t] of Continental Forces Commanded by Col[o] Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Chris Town Feb[y] 17 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £9. 10. 0

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Riely, Charles

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396	20	
2	39146	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

R | 4 | Pa.

Charles Riely

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu[t] Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 1, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Juniata

Date of Inlistment, June 20, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, July 11, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 3 Weeks, Days.

Am[t] of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll[s] ℔ Week, 4 Dollars, 90[th] Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, 24 Dollars, 90[th] Parts.

Head Money, 5 Doll[s], 30 90[th] Pts.

Casualties: Deserted July 16[th] 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Copyist.

R 4 Pa.

Charles Riley

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent: from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue July 20, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69523 Letter G

N° of voucher 253

Sum 11 4 Dollars 90ths.

Signer George Way

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 97 RWilson

Copyist

C | 4 | Pa.

Charles Reiley

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a { Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 20, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69782 C; Letter H

N° of voucher 253

Sum 66 Dollars 90ths.

Signer George Bray

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 107 RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Riley John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reiley John

S 15-a

Riffet. Johnes

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Riffett. John

575-6

Riffett, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R. | 4 | Pa.

John Riffett

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us, whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 24, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6916 ; Letter H.

N° of voucher

Sum 65 Dollars 00 90ths.

Signer Johannes Riffet

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 12

R. Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

Number.

K

Rively William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97.3976.14	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R | 4 | Pa.

William Rively

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, Apr 27, 17

Time when Joyned, May 3, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, — weeks, 5 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ₩ Week, — Dollars, 8 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, 20 dollars, 8 Ninetieths.

Causilties: Deserted June 30

Remarks: 5/90 short

Number of record:

20

Clotmell

(548d) Copyist.

Roach, Sadler

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roche, Sadler

Roark, Andrew

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196170	20	
2	37196147	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. 43678.

See also _____

K | 4 | Pa.

Andrew Kodrk,

Sergt, 4 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £116 : 13 : 11½

Sum admitted

Remarks: Apl 22 '71

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 111

(575) Hearn Copyist.

R | 4 | Pa.

Andrew Rourk

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69240 ; Letter J

N° of voucher

Sum 50 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer Andrew x Rourke

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 85

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

1777 Previous Number.

X

Roark, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397509	20	
2	7586	21	
3	74225	22	
4	69667	23	
5	190688	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. #36786.

See also

R | 4 | Pa.

William Roark

4th Penn.a Regt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Monies due to Cap.t Hunter late Pay Master to the 4th Penn.a Reg.t by the Officers and Soldiers of s.d Regt"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 1/1/11

17 Aug, 1780.

Dollars, 80

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J Austin

Copyist.

R | 4 | Pa.

William Roark

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Chester County

Date of Inlistment, Apr 8, 17

Time when Joyned, May 3, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 3 weeks, 4 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ~~per~~ Week, } 4 Dollars, 64 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 24 dollars, 64 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks: 4/90 short

Number of record:

20

(548d)

[redacted]

Copyist.

K 4 **Pa.**

William Roark,

Privat, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £30 - $12 - 11/10

Sum admitted

Remarks: Apl 8 '77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 100

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

R | 4 | Pa.

William Rork

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunder written have Received a Months pay of L. Sproat

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Bound Brook, May 7, 1777

William his X mark Rork 50

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545i)

Sleorrell

Copyist.

R | 4 | Pa.

Willm Rourke

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Mens Names who have Deserted from the 4th Penns^{a} Reg^{t}, in Winter Quarters

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated April 14, 1780.

Years old, 26

Size, 5 feet 1 Inches

Hair, Black

Complexion, Brown

Where Born, Ireland

When Deserted, 12 April, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

Copyist.

Roarke William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roark William

572-a

Roberts, Patrick

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

R 4 Pa.

Patrick Roberts

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug. 21, 1786.

N° of Certificate 6957 ; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum 56 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer Patrick B Roberts

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 99 R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

R | 4 | Pa.

Patrick Roberts

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay- To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War)

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1786.

N° of Certificate 69-810; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Patrick Roberts

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 108

R W Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

Roberts, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

R 4 Pa.

William Roberts

:, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 6, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69599 ; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 110 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm R Roberts

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 100 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Pa.

William Roberts

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 6 1784.

N° of Certificate 69672; Letter B

N° of voucher _____

Sum 120 Dollars _____ 90ths.

Signer William Roberts

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 103

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

57 C

Robeson Rich'd

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190423	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

4 Pa.

Rich'd Robeson

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment April 8, 1777.
Bounty 7-10-0
Head Money 2-0-0
Time of subsistence ---
Amount of subsistence ---
Remarks:

Myrth
Copyist.

V 67 C

Robinson, Alexander

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

R | 4 | Pa.

Alexander Robinson

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Boyen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69312; Letter P

N° of voucher 79

Sum 13 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Margaret M Robinson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 88 RWRobinson

(547) *Copyist.*

R. | 4 | Pa.

Alex Robinson

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 12, 1784

N° of Certificate 69491 ; Letter D

N° of voucher 79

Sum 66 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Marg M Robinson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 95 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Pa.

Alex Robinson

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of ~~us~~ whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug-12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6975 | 79 Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Mag Robinson adm

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 106

RWRiarson

(547) *Copyist.*

+ 70

Robinson, David

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397469	20	
2	7084	21	
3	190637	22	
4	39	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( )

Book Mark: G.O. 42678,

See also

R | 4 | Pa.

David Robineon

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the under Named Soldiers in the 4th P. R. have Recd of Capt Wm Gray the Sumes opposet to our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

May 16, 1777.

David his mark Robineon 15/

Remarks:

Number of record

17

(545i)

A. Cottrell

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

David Robinson

——————, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:-

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us, for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ——————, 17——

N° of Certificate 6932 ; Letter N

N° of voucher ——————

Sum 36 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer ——————

Remarks: ——————

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—Geo. Bryan, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 62

(547) *Copyist*

R | 4 | Pa.

David Robeson

Capt. Benjamin Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.

List dated / Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, 2 " 10 " 0 August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 2 , S 10 , D

Dollars, 6.60

Remarks: Not fifer.

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

R. | 4 | Pa.

David Robinson

Sergt, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £16 - 0 - 10

Sum admitted

Remarks: Apl 24 '77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 98

Hazard

(575) Copyist.

Robinson, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	2739680	23	
3	7004	24	
4	3	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 4 | Pa.

James Robinson

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 69844 ; Letter P

N° of voucher

Sum 31 Dollars 70 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171 page 112

R W Pearson
Copyist

C | 4 | Pa:

James Robinson

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69928; Letter F

N° of voucher 553

Sum 24 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer Alx Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 113

RuTears

(547) *Copyist.*

R. | 4 | Pa.

Wm. Robinson

Wm., { Capt. Seull's Compy of 4th P. R. Detachd und. Command of Major Lamar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for from March to April, 1779.

Roll dated Morris Town

April, 1779.

Time in Service, 1 mo

Pay pr. Month, £2. 1 10

Whole pay, £1. 17. 6

Remarks: Booked

(545) Copyist.

P | 4th | Pa.

Jas Robinson

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captn Scull's Company Belonging to the Fourth Pennsyl Regt Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Princ Town Mar 25, 17

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

R | 4 | Pa.

James Robison ×

Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17.

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 5 . 8 . 4

July, £ 2 . 10 August, £ 2 . 10

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 10 , S . 8 , D 4

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

R | 4 | Pa.

James Robinson

, Fourth Regiment, 1781,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6975; Letter B

N° of voucher 406

Sum 77 Dollars 70 90ths.

Signer Robert Patton

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 100

(547)

R W Pearson

Copyist.

R | 4 | Pa.

James Robinson

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69811; Letter C

N° of voucher 406

Sum 59 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Robt Patton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 108

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

571

Robinson, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733749491	20	
2	749	21	
3	7649	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R — 4 — Pa.

Jn° Robinson

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu' Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 7, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Path Valley

Date of Inlistment, May 4, 1777.

For what Term, War d

Time when Joined, —, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, — Weeks, — Days.

Am't of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll's ₰ Week, — Dollars, — 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, 20 Dollars, — 90th Parts.

Head Money, 3 Doll's, 30 90th Pts.

Casualties: Deserted at the Time of Inlistment

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

J Cottrell

(548d) Copyist.

R. | 4 | Pa.

John Robison

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunder written have Received a Months pay of L' Sproat

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Bound Brook May 17, 1777.

John Robison 50 :

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545i)

Copyist.

R 4 Pa.

John Robison

Capt William Crosis Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779.

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Dist dated , 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 1 1 8

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 1, S 1, D 8

Dollars, 2.80

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

Robinson, Richard

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397279	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P. 4 Pa.

Richard Robinson

Capt. Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777,	£		
July,		August,	2 .. 10 .. 0
Sept[r],		October,	
Novb[r],		Decem[r],	
Extra Mo.,		Janu[y] 1778,	
Febru[y],		March,	
April,		May,	
June,		July,	
August,		Septem[r],	
October,		Novem[r],	
Decem[r],			
Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,			
March,			

£ 2 , S 10 , D

Dollars, 6.60

Remarks :

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

2

Robison, Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397696	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | 4 | Pa.

Daniel Robison

Capt. Benjamin Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^{a} Reg^{t} from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not Dated, 17

Commenc^{t} of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, — August, 2.. 10.. 0

Sept^{r}, 16.. 4 October, —

Novb^{r}, — Decem^{r}, —

Extra Mo., — Janu^{y} 1778, —

Febru^{y}, — March, —

April, — May, —

June, — July, —

August, — Septem^{r}, —

October, — Novem^{r}, —

Decem^{r}, —

Jan^{y} & Feb^{y}, 1779, —

March, —

£ 3 , S 8 , D 4

Dollars, 9.10

Remarks: —

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

S. A. Johnson

Copyist.

3 5 7

Robison James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson James

Robison John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson Johnw

Roche, Richard

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23397226	20	
2	39190413	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 4 | Pa.

Richard Roche

Capt Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[b]r, Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, 2 " 10 " 0 May, 2 " 10 " 0

June, 2 " 10 " 0 July, 2 " 10 " 0

August, 2 " 10 " 0 Septem[r], 2 " 10 " 0

October, 2 " 10 " 0 Novem[r], 2 " 10 " 0

Decem[r], 2 " 10 " 0

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, 6 " 0 " 0

March, 2 " 10 " 0

£ 30, S , D

Dollars, 80

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

4	Pa.

Rich'd Roach

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment March 25, 1777.
Bounty 7-10-0
Head Money 0-10-0
Time of subsistence
Amount of subsistence
Remarks:

Myrth

Copyist.

X

Roche Sadler

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 7 4 4 2	20	
2	1 4 9 0 5 4 3	21	
3	3 9 1 7 8 5 5 4	22	
4	1 4 5 8 6 2	23	
5	1 4 6 6 1	24	
6	1 4 6 3 4	25	
7	3 9 1 8 7 1 7 8	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark RP43678

See also

R | 4 | Pa.

Sadler Roche

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy.

"Camp October 11th 1777 2d Oct Co. 2 Coll.
Recvd of Pay Master of the 4th Penn.
Regt Ten Shillings on Account
of Sadler Roche Serjeant
10/ Equal to 1/3 Dollr
18 Oct. Fo Ditto Cash 5/0
20 10/0"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
16

(345i)

Capt.

R 4 **Pa.**

Sadler's Road ×

Lieut, 4 Regiment Va.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £61 8 1 2/3

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: Oct. 25. 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

(575) *Copyist.*

H

Sadler Roach

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Genl Hospital at Lititz w^{h} ye Brigades Reg^{t} Comp^{y} &c.

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated Aug. 23, 1778.

Name, Sadler Roach

Brigade, G. Haynes

Regiment, 4 Virginia

Company, 6. Faulkner

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

R | 4 | Pa.

Sadler Roach

....., Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69355; Letter R

N° of voucher 335

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Wm Banquett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 90 RWPearson

Copyist.

R. | 4 | Pa.

Sadler Roach

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 24, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6506 D; Letter D

N° of voucher 335

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Banquett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 96 RWLeamson

(547) *Copyist.*

R | 4 | Pa.

Sadler Roach

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 24, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69740; Letter P

N° of voucher 335

Sum 13 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Wm Bingwell

Remarks:

* This book behrs the following Certificate:—"I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book, B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 107 RWPenrose

(547) *Copyist.*

R | 4 | Pa.

Sadler Roch.
Pvt.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:,

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 27

(547) *Copyist*

5-87-a

Rodgers. Andrew

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rogers. Andrew

5-7-6

Roe, Joseph

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rowe, Joseph

Rogan, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	22	
2		23	
3	3737073	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Pa.

William Morgan

Pvt —, { Capt. Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment of Continental Troops Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwalader, Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

——————————, 17

Roll dated

Nov Ratid, 17

Date of Commission, ——————, 17

Date of Inlistment, Feby 20, 17

Remarks: 9 days Do 15 Do
Entered in Book

Fait Down Town
Mar 25 1777

(543) Copyist.

2 4 Pa.

Wm Hagan

Pvt. , { Captain Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the 4th Pennsylvania Reigment of Continental Forces Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for from March 1777 to April 1777.

Roll dated Morris Town

April 20, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 Month

Pay pr. Month, £2.1.10, d o

Remarks: Entered in Boat

(645) Copyist.

R | 4 | Pa.

William Rogan

Capt. Benjamin Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated / Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 4. 6. 8

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Nov[br], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 4, S 6, D 8

Dollars, 11 60

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Rogers, Andrew

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196	20	
2	391453 69	21	
3	14600	22	
4	14623	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: RP 36786

See also

R | 4 | Pa.

Andrew Rogers

Corpl., 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £61 $0 ¢4

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page (17)

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

P | 4 | Pa.

Andrew Rodgers

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69362; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 36 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer Andrew Rodgers

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 98

R W Russo

(547) *Copyist.*

R | 4 | Pa.

Andrew Rodgers

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69495; Letter P

N° of voucher 1

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Andrew Rodgers

Remarks: _____

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 96 RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

R. 4 Pa.

Andrew Rodgers

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69775; Letter R

N° of voucher .....

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Andrew Rodgers

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 107

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Rogers, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3729975999	20	
2	7157	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R. | 4 | Pa.

William Rogers

Capt John McClowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters, Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March, 1 10 0

£ 1, S 10, D

Dollars, 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

R | 4 | Pa.

William Rogers

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Undated, 17 .

Where Inlisted, Chester County

Date of Inlistment, May 9, 17 .

Time when Joyned, June 9, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 4 weeks, 2 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 5 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 25 dollars, 60 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks: 4/90 short

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Copyist.

Rork William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roark William

550 ½

Roscrow, Henry

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Regt, Pa.

R | 4 Pa.

Henry Rosgrove

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 16, 1784

N° of Certificate 6986 2 ; Letter R

N° of voucher .....

Sum 71 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer Henry Rosgrow

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and-eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 110

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

5-10-C

Rose, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

R 4 Pa.

John Rose

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 26, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69 418 ; Letter C

N° of voucher 734

Sum 100 Dollars 10 90ths.

Signer Wm Irwine

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 92.

RWLeamon

(547) *Copyist.*

350-L

Rosgrove. Henry

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Roscrow. Henry

Roark. Andrew

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Roark. Andrew

Rovert Jacob

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

— —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733770	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | 4 | Pa.

Jacob Rovert

Capt. Benjn. Burd's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 11 8

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ , S 11 , D 8

Dollars, 1 50

Remarks :

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Rowan, Robert

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 8 9 7 3 0 0	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R | 4 | Pa.

Robert Rowan

Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 0 16 6

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ ____, S 15, D 6

Dollars, 2 ×

Remarks:

Xmas 0 1 11

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

v .592 a

Rowe, Joseph

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

R | 4 Pa.

Joseph Rowe

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69-418; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 75 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Joseph Rowe

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 113

(547) *Copyist.*

Rudolph, Charles

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739710	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

R. | 4 | Pa.

Charles Rudolph

Capt. Benjamin Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August, 2.. 10. 0

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 2, S 10, D

Dollars, 6. 6 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

1932

Rudolff Christy

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190443	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

4	Pa.

Christy Rudolff

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 4, 1777.

Bounty 3-0-0

Head Money 2-000

Time of subsistence ---

Amount of subsistence ---

Remarks:

Myrth

Copyist.

Runskley John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733971/67	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 4 | Pa.

John Runskley

Capt. Benjn Burd's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ — 6 8

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febr[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ , S 6 , D 8

Dollars, 0 80

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Ruple, Martin

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Waggoner Waggoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3730698	20	
2	7834	21	
3	1902	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R.P. 43678,

See also

R. | 4 | Pa.

Martin Ruple

Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], £2.10.0 March, £2.10.0

April, £2.10.0 May, £2.10.0

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, £22.10.0

March, £2.10.0

£ 35, S, D,

Dollars, 9

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

K | 4 | Pa.

Martin Ruple

Waggoner, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £52 '3 s/

Sum admitted

Remarks: March 19 '77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 181

Hoover

(575) Copyist.

P | 4 | Pa.

Martin Ruple

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Deduction made from Capt E: Scull's Company, of Cash Paid them by Lieu^{t} Blewer, being part of Cash Lieu^{t} Samuel Gray Received in Morristown —— Boundbrook, 4th Penn^{a} Reg^{t}."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated., 17

£ — 15 0

Number of record

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

145-a

Russell, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 12

BOOK MARK:

See also

R | 4 | Pa.

John Russell

....., Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17....

N° of Certificate 69277 ; Letter .....

N° of voucher .....

Sum 32 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 86 R.W. Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

54

Russell, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3799763	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 4 | Pa.

William Russell

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu[t] Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

Revolutionary War.

Return dated May 7, 1778.

Where Inljsted, York Town

Date of Inlistment, June 19, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, July 3, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 2 Weeks, ... Days.

Am[t] of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll[s] ℔ Week, } 2 Dollars, 60 90[th] Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } 22 Dollars, 60 90[th] Parts.

Head Money, 5 Doll[s], 30 90[th] Pts.

Casualties: Promoted in 3 P. Regt July 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Copyist.

Ryan, Barnaby

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37399699	20	
2	39190459	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 4 | Pa.

Barnaby Ryan

Capt. Benjamin Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, — August, 2 " 10 " 0

Sept[r], " 18 " 4 October, —

Novb[r], — Decem[r], —

Extra Mo., — Janu[y] 1778, —

Febru[y], — March, —

April, — May, —

June, — July, —

August, — Septem[r], —

October, — Novem[r], —

Decem[r], —

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, —

March, —

£ 3, S 8, D 4

Dollars, 9 " 10

Remarks: —

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

4 Pa.

Barnabas Ryan

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an
Account
of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment	July 20, 1777.
Bounty	7-10-0
Head Money	2-0-0
Time of subsistence	2W 1D
Amount of subsistence	1-1-5
Remarks:	

Myrth
Copyist.

Ryan, James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37296829	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R. | 4 | Pa.

James Ryan

, Capt. Lamar's Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

for money advanced by Marien Lamar Major 4th P. R.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

1st May, 1777.

Capt Ashmead } James Ryan 8 Dollars
Capt Parkson }

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5451)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Ryan, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33397685	20	
2	39190441	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

R | 4 | Pa.

John Ryan

Capt Benjamin Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777,	£		
July,	2 " 10 " 0	August,	
Sept[r],		October,	
Novb[r],		Decem[r],	
Extra Mo.,		Janu[y] 1778,	0 " 5 " 0
Febru[y],	2 " 10 " 0	March,	2 " 10 " 0
April,		May,	
June,		July,	
August,		Septem[r],	
October,		Novem[r],	
Decem[r],			
Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,			
March,			

£ 7 , S 15 , D

Dollars, 20 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

4 Pa.

John Ryan

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment	~~May 19~~ , 1777.
Bounty	7-10-0
Head Money	2-0-0
Time of subsistence	1w -3D
Amount of subsistence	0-14-3

Remarks:

Myrth

Copyist.

V 59th L

Ryan, Patrick

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

R 4 Pa.

Patrick Ryan

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Peninsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69442; Letter C

N° of voucher 344

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 93

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Pa.

Patrick Ryan

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

—"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 27, 1784

N° of Certificate 64714 C; Letter C

N° of voucher 394

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 184 A V Rorson

(547) *Copyist*

599 K

Ryland, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rylands, John

Rec'd C

Rylands John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK:

See also

R 4 Pa.

John Rylands

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 695488; Letter D

N° of voucher .....

Sum 76 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer John Ryland

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 98

RWKenson

(547) *Copyist*

£ 1 4 Pa.

John Rylands

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 11, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69827 C; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Ryland

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 109 RWLeaton

(547) *Copyist.*

Rynholt George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396	20	
2	7353	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | 4 | Pa.

George Rynholt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Deduction made from Capt E: Scull's Company, of Cash Paid them by Lieu^{t} Blewer, being part of Cash Lieu^{t} Samuel Gray Received in Morristown —— Boundbrook, 4th Penn^{a} Reg^{t}."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

£ 13.0

Number of record

11

(545*m*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

R | 4 | Pa.

George Rynhalt

Lieut Col. William Butler's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^{a} Reg^{t} from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc^{t} of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July,

August,

Sept^{r},

October,

Novb^{r},

Decem^{r},

Extra Mo.

Janu^{y} 1778,

Febru^{y},

March,

April,

May,

June,

July,

August,

Septem^{r},

October, 2..10..0

Novem^{r}, 2..10..0

Decem^{r}, 2..10..0

Jan^{y} & Feb^{y}, 1779, 3..0..0

March,

£ 12, 8 10, D

Dollars, 33.30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Mss. Number.

Sample, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373974497	20	
2	75147	21	
3	7382-3	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

William Sample

Serg.t Capt. John Mears's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns.a Reg.t from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc.t of Pay to 1.st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept.r, October,

Novb.r, Decem.r,

Extra Mo., Janu.y 1778,

Febru.y, 3..0..0 March, 3..0..0

April, 3..0..0 May, 3..0..0

June, July,

August, Septem.r,

October, Novem.r,

Decem.r,

Jan.y & Feb.y, 1779,

March,

£ 12, S , D

Dollars, 32

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

T Johnson

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

William Simpel

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, Feby 26, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, Apl. 13, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 6 Weeks, 4 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ₱ week, 8 Dollars 68 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. 28 Dollars, 68 90th parts.

Head Money, 1 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548d)

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

Wm Sample

Sergt.

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunder written have Received a Months pay of Lt Sproat

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Bound Brook

May 17, 1777.

Wm Sample Sergeant . 60

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Sanders, Abraham

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R1 P436786

See also

S 4 **Pa.**

Abraham Sanders

Pvt., 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 132 11 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Wm. 2 C. 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 109

(575) *Copyist.*

6.1-b

Saunders. Abraham

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Saunders. Adam

+ Saunders, Adam

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | 4 | Pa.

Adam Saunders

....., Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 8, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69272; Letter N

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Abraham Saunders

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 86

R W Carson

(547) *Copyist.*

6 c 1-d

Scandrett. Jacob

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scandridge. Jacob

Scandrigg, Jacob

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Jacob Scaidridge

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 22, 1784

N° of Certificate 69641; Letter H

N° of voucher .....

Sum 61 Dollars 54 90ths.

Signer Jacob Scandrett

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 101

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

+ C + f

Scocks Andrew

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | 4 | Pa.

Andrew Socks

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 4, 1788

N° of Certificate 69290 ; Letter D

N° of voucher _____

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer × Andrew × Socks

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 87

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

Previous Number

Scott, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	37397281	23	
3	4432	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

William Scott.

21 {Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Reg^{t} of Continental Forces Commanded by Col^{o} Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Trenton, 4/18, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2. 10

Remarks:

Copyist.

S. | 4 | Pa:

John Scott

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"We and. Each of us, Phillip Fitsimmons, John Flemming & John Owens of Capt John Mears C^{o} and John Byle & James McFarlin of Capt Wm Cross's C^{o} and John Scott of Capt R^{t} Connelys C^{o} and Samuel Hunter of Capt Benjn Burd's C^{o} D^{o} Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} Three Dollars Each in part of pay Due to us from P. M. 4th P. R^{t}"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Bristol Sept 20, 1777.

John his X mark Scott

Number of record

16

(5451)

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

John Scott

Capt Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], 1 7 6 Decem[r], 2 10 0

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 3, S 17, D 6

Dollars, 10 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Scott, Joseph

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	3739680	23	
3	7008	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 4 | Pa.

Joseph Scott

Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 2 " 8 " 4

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Nov[b]r, ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 2 , S 8 , D 4

Dollars, ____

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

Josh Scott

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captn Scull's Company Belonging to the Fourth Pennsyl Regt Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Prince Town Mar 25, 17

J. Austin

(545i) Copyist.

1 | 4 | Pa.

Josh Scott.

Pvt. , { Capt. Scull's Compy of 4th P. R. Detachd und. Command of Major Lamar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for from March to April, 1777.

Roll dated Morris Town April, 1777

Time in Service, 1 mo

Pay pr. Month, £2. 5. 10

Whole pay, £1. 11. 4

Remarks: Booted

(545) Copyist.

Scull Edward

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	1098 3	24	
4	1274	25	
5	1766	26	
6	6802	27	
7	6876	28	
8	6972	29	
9	7365	30	
10	267	31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 | 4 Pa

Scully

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Scully's Comp. L. C. 13 Detach mil. Comp. Brig. Gen. Ogden's Regt. from 1st. of March to 1st. of April 1777

Revolutionary War.

dated Morris Town April; 1777

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

(545i) *Copyist.*

Capt Edward Lytle *

Appears on a

General Muster Roll

of 4th Pennsylvania

Regt Commanded by

Lieut Col William Butler

(Revolutionary War,)

dated to July 1, 1777.

* This name appears on this Rolls in Capt Lytle Co of Roll

Copyist.

(545i)

S | 4 | Pa.

Scull

Captn

Appears on a

Pay Roll.

of Captn Scull's Company Belonging to the Fourth Pennsyl Regt Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Prince Town Mar 25, 17

This name appears on this Roll only in caption

J. Durstin

(545i) Copyist.

8 | 4 | Pa.

Edward Scull.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16″ 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Philadelphia

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Pennª")

Date of Commission, January 1, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515*m*)

J. T. Hensley *Copyist.*

S. | 4 | Pa.

Scull

Capt 1st P. Regt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Money due to Lt John Lewis by the Men in the Sevl Compys belongs to the 4th P. Regt Commd by Coll Buttler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Jan 21, 1778.

Henry Hughes Capt Sculls Compy £7.10.

Henry Hughes Capt Scull's
£7.10 Dec 20

Number of record:

5

(545t)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S | | Pa.

Edward Seull

Capt 4th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sep[t] 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan[y] 3, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

Edward Scull

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Money's, due Dead, and absent, Field and Staff Officers &c Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment, from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April; A: D: 1779

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17 ,

(under the head of "Amount, of the several Company's, Field and Staff, & Supernumary Officers, 4th Penn^{a} Reg^{t}")

Capt Edward Scull's Company

£ 961 S. 19 D. 10

Dollars, 965 90th Parts, 28

Remarks :

Number of record:

14

(545m)

Cottrell

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

Scull

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Monies paid into the Hands of Sundry Officers 4th Penn^{a} R^{t} By Major Lamar, towards the Pay of s^{d} R^{t} before any Regular Muster taken, or Abstract was made out—Being part of 2,120 Dollars, Received of me [James Hunter Pay Mas^{r} 4th P R^{t}] by Major, M: Lamar, as ℔ Two Receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

To whome Paid, Lieut Sproat

For what Comp^{y}, Capt. Scull's

Place where Paid, Princetown Morristown

Total Am^{t}, £ 10 9 S 7 5 D 6

Dollars, 27 30/90 25

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

Scottill

(545m)

Copyist.

S. | 11 | Pa

E Scull

Capt

Appears on a

List

of stated as follows:

"Deduction made from Capt E Sculls Company, of Cash Paid them by Lieut Flower, being part of Cash Lieut Samuel Gray Received in Morristown

Boundbrook, 4th Penna Regt"

(Revolutionary War.)

List Not dated

* This name appears on this List only in Caption

Number of record:

11

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S | 4 | **Pa.**

Edward Scull

Capt 4th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank, Captain

Date of Commission, 3d Jany, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*m*)

J Austin

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

Scull

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The United States in Acct. with James Hunter Paymaster to 4th Regt Pennsylvania.

Dr.

To Cash pd Capt Williams Wertz by order of Capt Scull Comdt for 45 pair Shoes and 6 Hatts Dollars 197.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Aug. 30, 1780

Number of record:

27

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

Scull.

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr The United States of America

to Lambert Cadwalader

1777 £0 s

Feb 22. To Cash paid Col.
Brodhead for accd of Capt.
Scull to be deliv^d to him at
Reading for recruiting service
5-20 Dolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated April 2. 1777

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S. | 4 | Pa.

E. Scull

Capt

Appears as signature to a

Receipt

of stated as follows:

Recd Schohara Augt 17. 1778
In consequence of the within
Order the sums annexed to
the Names of Frederick Boyer
John Kilpatrick & John P. Heu-
berger of Capt Hunter Pay
Master to the 4th Penna Rg.
E. Scull Capt
2d Rg
£5 - Equal to 13⅓ D^{lls}

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
31

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

(548d)

Seabrook, Nathan

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P 436786

See also

S | 4 | Pa.

Nathan Seabrook

Pvt, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 110 "10 "5

Sum admitted

Remarks: 11 July 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 110

Ward

(575) *Copyist.*

Seavolt, Christian

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | 4 | Pa.

Christian Seavolt

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 24, 1784.

N° of Certificate 692.830; Letter A

N° of voucher 835

Sum 83 Dolls. 90 90ths.

Signer Wm Banquett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor-Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 85

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

4 Pa.

Christian Swoltz

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug. 24, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69520; Letter G

N° of voucher 335

Sum 67 Dollars 10; 90ths.

Signer Wm. Banquett.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—[illegible]RYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 97

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

S | 4 | Pa.

Wm Seavolt

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 24, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69756 ; Letter P

N° of voucher 335

Sum 48 Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer Wm Bangnett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. **171**; page 106

R W Carson

(547) *Copyist.*

605-1

Sebold George

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190427	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	4	Pa.

George Sebold

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment	Apr. 19, 1777.
Bounty	7-10-0
Head Money	2-0-0
Time of subsistence	---
Amount of subsistence	---
Remarks:	

Myrth

Copyist.

Seeger George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3939252	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | 4 | Pa.

George Seeger

Capt. Robert Connelys Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 6 8

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ ____, S[s] 6, D 8

Dollars, 80 90

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Shack Isaac

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shock Isaac

Shaffer, Andrew

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Shaffer, Andrew

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

S 4 Pa.

Andrew Shaffer

....., Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69296; Letter D

N° of voucher 422

Sum 4 Dolls. 20 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 87 RWClarson

(547) *Copyist*

S 4 Pa.

Andrew Shaffer

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6981 2 ; Letter H

N° of voucher 422

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 108

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

S 4 Pa.

Andrew Shaffer

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate 19551 ; Letter D

N° of voucher 432

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 98 RW Pearson

Copyist.

Ex Number.

607

Shaffer, George

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	37	24	
4	7571	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.A. 36 7c

See also

S 4 Pa.

George Sheaffer.

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Germantown

Date of Inlistment, March 7, 17

Time when Joyned, May 6, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 8 weeks, 4 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 11 Dollars, 34 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 31 dollars, 34 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(548*d*)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captn M Gowen's Comp^y of 4th P. R. Detach^d under Comm^d of Major Lamar.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for from [illegible] April, 1777.

Roll dated Main Town

April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 Mo

Pay pr. M. £2.-.10

Whole pay, £1.14.06

Remarks:

[illegible]

S | 4 | Pa.

George Shaffer

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunder written have Received a Months pay of L' Sproat

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Bound Brook May 17, 1777

George his X mark Shaffer 5 0

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545i)

Copyist.

J 4 | Pa.

Nyle Martin

, { Capt[n] M[c]Gowen's Comp[y] in the 4[th] P. R. of Continental Forces Com[d] by Col. Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated [illegible], 17

Remarks: £1, 19, 6

Drive to [illegible]

Private Thomas Pinney Town Man 45

(545) Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

George Shaffer

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading;

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 20, 1785.

N° of Certificate 42890; Letter R

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer George × Shafer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 57

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

) 4 **Pa.**

Sergt Shaffer

Lieut, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 65 - 32 /

Sum admitted

Remarks: Wanted 1 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 107

Hart

(575) *Copyist.*

Shank, Manus

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RiP436786

See also 1

S. | 4 | Pa.

Manus Shank

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erourius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69776; Letter A

N° of voucher 4415

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wurth M Sullivan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 107

RW Pearson

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

Marcus Shanks

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69503; Letter N

N° of voucher 495

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wurth M. Sullivan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 96

(547) R W Pearson

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

Manus Shank

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69382; Letter G.

N° of voucher 445

Sum 83 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Mirth M. S. Sullivan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 91

(547)

Copyist.

J 4 **Pa.**

Manus Shank

Privt, 4 Regiment Pa

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £57 8 2

Sum admitted

Remarks: May 14 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 104

(575). Hearst *Copyist.*

4 Pa.

Shank

rth Regiment, 1782.

Book

heading:

ts whose names are hereunto
wledge to have received from
Bowes and Captain Eremius
e late Pennsylvania Line, the
to our names, respectively,
uly 1, 1784, bearing Interest
January 1, 1781, Signed by
sions, and described as below,
of a settlement between the
s for Pay To January 1st,

ionary War.)

Sept 1, 1784.
776 ; Letter A
15

Dolla- 90ths.

M Sullivan

I Certify that this
seven pages, is a correct
the Books of pay rolls of the
settlement of the pay of the
War. Witness my hand
twenty first day of Septem-
State of Pennsylvania."

RW Pearson

Copyist.

Shannon, Hugh.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

A 4 Pa.

Hugh Shannon
Capt Byr Bird's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October, 2.. 10.. 0

Novb[r], 2.. 10.. 0 Decem[r], 2.. 10.. 0

Extra Mo., 2.. 10.. 0 Janu[y] 1778, 2.. 10.. 0

Febru[y], 2.. 10.. 0 March, 0.. 13.. 4

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 15, S 13, D 4

Dollars, 41.70

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

T. T. Johnson

Copyist.

4 Pa.

Richd Shannon

Pvt. {Captain Benjamin Burd's Company of the 4th P. R. Commanded by Collonel Lambert Cadwalader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 1st March, 17

Pay due from the Date of Enlistment to the first of March—1777.

Date of Enlistment, July 10, 1777

Time in the Service, 19 days.

pay pr. month, £2. 10. 0

Whole pay Due, £1. 11. 8

Remarks: Paid

Brick House station
Princes town

(645)

Copyist

Rush Mannon

21 Captain Benjamin Burd's Company in the 4th Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Collonel Lambert Cadwalader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated March 1st, 17 .

Pay from the 1st of March, 1777, to the 1st of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay pr. Month, £2. 10 0

Remarks:

Rush at Princes Town £1. 11. 8

Do at Morris " £2. 10

Do Rush Lyt Horse £2. 10

£6. 11. 8

Rush shows station Morris Town

Copyist.

Shannon, James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37296923	20	
2	7448	21	
3		22	
4	39113	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

x added 3-17-96

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: Pa V 43675

See also

S | 4 | Pa.

James Shannon

....., Capt. Meare Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17

James Shannon 2 Dollars

Recd the above for the use of the men the 10th Day of May 1777 of Capt Wm Gray

Moore Boggs

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

James Shannon

, Capt. Mears Comp^{y}.

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

"We acknowledge to have Rec^{d} the same for the use of the men above writen of Capt Wm Gray this 17th Day of May 1777

Moor Beggs.
William Hunter"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Bound Brook

May 17, 1777.

James Shannon 1 S/

Number of record

17

(545m)

Hotmill

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

James Shannon

Sivt, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £15 s3 s10

Sum admitted

Remarks: Apl 1 '77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 104

(575) Hazard Copyist.

James Shannon

( ), Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69300; Letter P

N° of voucher

Sum 36 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer James Shannon

Remarks;

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 57

R W Pearson

Shannon Patrick

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739773729	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | 4 | Pa.

Patrick Shannon

Capt Joshua Williams Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October, £10 6s 8

Nov[b]r, Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 10, S 6, D 8

Dollars, 27 50/90

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

C. A.

Sharps, George

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

S 4 Pa.

George Sharps

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 30, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69550 ; Letter G.

N° of voucher 465

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Barquett

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 98 RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

S 4 Pa.

George Sharpe

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 30, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6983 Letter A

N° of voucher 465

Sum 13 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer Wm Barquett

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 109

R.W. Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Shaw, Alex

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	247284	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 1

4 Pa.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated [illegible], 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, ... M., ... D.

Pay per Month, £3. 0. 0

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

A | 4 | Pa.

Alex[r] Shaw

Sergt Capt. Connelly Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777,. £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, 3. 0. 0 May, 3. 0. 0

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 6, S, D

Dollars, 16

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i) Copyist.

Jno. Alexander

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Sergt. Sgt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

4 Pa.

Alex. Stuart

Sergt Major | 4th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. William Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract*

of the organization named above for

1 Sept, 1777.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17

Time of service 2 months days.

Pay per month 6 dollars.

Whole amt. of pay due 16 2

Casualties

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547) Copyist.

Shaw, John R.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War:)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S. 4 Pa.

John R. Shaw

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6985 | J; Letter H

N° of voucher 164

Sum 79 Dollars 84 90ths.

Signer Math McConnell

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 110

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Shaw, Joseph

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397120	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

A | 4 | Pa.

Joseph Shaw

Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, £ 2. 10. | August, £ 2. 10.

Sept[r], £ 2. 10. | October, £ 2. 10. 0

Novb[r], £ 2. 10. 0 | Decem[r], £ 2. 10. 0

Extra Mo., | Janu[y] 1778, £ 2. 10. 0

Febru[y], £ 2. 10. 0 | March, £ 2. 10. 0

April, £ 2. 10. 0 | May, £ 2. 10. 0

June, | July,

August, | Septem[r],

October, | Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 27, 8. 10, D

Dollars, 7. 30

Remarks:

Shattora

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Shay, Edward

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739333	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | 4 | Pa.

Edward Shay

Capt Joshua Williams Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys; Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October, £12 13 4

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 12, S 13, D 4

Dollars, 33 70

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*) Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

Edward Shay

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereuius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 9308; Letter K.

N° of voucher

Sum 13 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Edward Shee

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 81

R. W. Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

6/5

Shraffer Georger

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shaffer-Georger

Sheheen, Darby

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39390726	20	
2	39190414	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4 Pa.

Darby Shean

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment Feb. 18, 1777.
Bounty 5-12-6
Head Money 0-10-0
Time of subsistence
Amount of subsistence
Remarks:

Lyrth
Copyist.

G | 4 | Pa.

Marky Sheheen

Capt Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 1.. 13.. 4

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Novb[r], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 1, S 13, D 4

Dollars, 4 40

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Sheets, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | 4 | Pa.

William Shutz

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69839; Letter H

N° of voucher

Sum 40 Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer William Shutz

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of 'Pay Roll Book B,' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 109

(547)

Copyist.

C 16 - 2

Sheetz. William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sheets. William

Sherwood, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P 436786

See also

S 4 **Pa.**

William Sherwood

Sergt, 4 Regiment Va

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 13 s 7 d 0

Sum admitted

Remarks: Sept 13 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 111

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

Shilcutt, Ezekiel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD. NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S 4 Pa.

Ezekiel Shilcutt

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 20, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6956 C. Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 57 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Ezikiel Shilcutt

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

V. 171; page 98

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

S | 4 Pa.

Ezekiel Shilcutt

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 20, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6985 C; Letter H

N° of voucher

Sum 60 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Ezekiel Shilcutt

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 108

R. M. Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

C17-E

Shipe. Casper

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shipe. Jasper

617 C

Shipe Capasper

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shipe Jasper

Shipe Gasper

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shipe Jasper

Shipe Jasper

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739642	20	
2	7462	21	
3	7586	22	
4		23	
5	39-145	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Added 3-17-98

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: M804367

See also _____

J. | 4 | Pa.

Capasper Shupe

, Capt. McGowans Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capasper Shupe 2 (Dollars)

Rec'd the Above May 10th 1777

of Capt. Wm Gray

Wm Gallaher Jun'r

Presnt

Moore Beggs

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

Jasper Shipe

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the under Named Soldiers in the 4th P. R. have Recd of Capt Wm Gray the Sumes opposet to our Names"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated May 16, 1777.

Jasper his x mark Shipe 16 f

Remarks:

Number of record

17

(5451)

Kleotzell

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

Jasper Stuke

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Germantown

Date of Inlistment, Apl 10, 17

Time when Joyned, May 3, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 3 weeks, 2 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 4 Dollars, 32 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 24 dollars, 32 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks: 2/90 short

Number of record:

20 — Cottrell

(548d) Copyist.

S	4	Pa.

Casper Shipe

fifer, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £10 $1 0

Sum admitted

Remarks: Apl 10 '77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 104

Hazard

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 4 | Pa.

Casper Shipe

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenitus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69283; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 36 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer Casper X Shipe

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 87.

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Shipe William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS. 1

1	2 7 3 9 6 9 4 3	20	
2	2 4 5	21	
3	2 4 9 5	22	
4		23	
5	9 1 1 3 1 1	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

added 3-17-98

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Pa V. 4 30 78 6

See also

S. 4 Pa.

Wm Shipe

, Capt. McGowans Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

× × ×

Wm Shipe 2 (Dollars)
Rec'd the Above May 10th 1777
of Capt Wm Gray
Paymaster of Genl
Presnt
Moore Beggs

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

S. | 4 | Pa.

Wm. Shipe

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the under Named Soldiers in the 4th P. R. have Recd of Capt Wm Gray the Sumes opposet to our Names"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 16, 1777.

Wm his X mark Shipe 15/

Remarks:

Number of record

17

(5451)

Copyist.

S 4 Pa.

William Shipe

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Germantown

Date of Inlistment, Apl 10, 17

Time when Joyned, June 9, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 8 weeks, 4 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ₩ Week, } 11 Dollars, 30 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 31 dollars, 30 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks: 8/90 short

Number of record

20

Hoffill

Copyist.

(548d)

S. 4 **Pa.**

of Shippen

William Shupe

Private, 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 61 $ 11. 26

Sum admitted

Remarks: Apl 10. 71

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol, 7, page 104

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 4 | Pa.

William Shipe

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69288 Letter P

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer William Shipe

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 87 RVPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Shippey, Casper

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer	Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shipe, Jasper

Shippey, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shipe, William

62

Shively, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J . . . . 4 . . . Pa.

William Shively

Capt. John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 5 6 8

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 5 , S 6 , D 8

Dollars, 14.20

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

621-a

Shoeman Adam

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

S 4 Pa.

Adam Sherman

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Jan 14, 1785

N° of Certificate 6941 D ; Letter R

N° of voucher

Sum 50 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer

Remarks: Adam x Sherman

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 112 R W Pearson

Copyist.

Shock, Isaac

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739694	20	
2	7302	21	
3	7529	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

S | 4 | Pa.

Isaac Shack +

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Capt John Mears's recruiting Acc^{t} Cr

By Short charge of Subsistance

* * * * * *

Isaac Shack Dollrs 90^{lbs}

1 week 4 days 2 18

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17

Number of record:

8

(5451)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

I | 4 | Pa.

Isaac Shock

Capt. John Mears Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 16. 0

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ , S 15 , D

Dollars, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

Isaac Shock.

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, ... Reading

Date of Inlistment, ... April 25, 1777.

For what Term, ... War

Time when joined, ... May 12, 17..

Whole Time of Subsistence, 1 Weeks, ... Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ℔ week, } 1 Dollars 30 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, ... 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. } 21 Dollars, 30 90th parts.

Head Money, ... 5 Dollars, 60 90 parts.

Casualties: Desart May 20

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 19

(548d) Copyist.

Sholds, Frederick

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	393972178	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A	4	Pa.

Frederick Shields

Capt. Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^{a} Reg^{t} from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^{t} of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August, 2. 10. 0

Sept^{r}, 2. 10. 0 October,

Novb^{r}, Decem^{r},

Extra Mo., Janu^{y} 1778,

Febru^{y}, March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem^{r},

October, Novem^{r},

Decem^{r},

Jan^{y} & Feb^{y}, 1779,

March,

£ 5 , S , D

Dollars, 13. 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Short, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,3971,73	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

John Short

Capt. Benjn Burd's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], 2 . 10 . 0 October, 0 . 6 . 8

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 2, S 16, D 8

Dollars, 7.50

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Signet, Christian

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3739704	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S. | 4 | Pn.

Christian Signet

Capt Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July, £2.10.0

August, £2.10.0 Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 5, S, D

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i) Copyist.

625-a

Simonds, Isles

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | 4 | Pa.

Isles Simons

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:-

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 12, 1785

N° of Certificate 6443 ; Letter R

N° of voucher 540

Sum 120 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Fred Heimberger

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 119

RWilkinson

(547) *Copyist.*

Simmons, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739724	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

No. 969836

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

M. A. Gruber
Esq.

A | 4 | Pa.

John Simmons

Capt. Robert Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^{a} Reg^{t} from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revoltutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc^{t} of Pay (to 1st of July 1777, £ 18.4

July, ____ August, ____

Sept^{r}, ____ October, ____

Nov^{br}, ____ Decem^{r}, ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu^{y} 1778, ____

Febru^{y}, ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem^{r}, ____

October, ____ Novem^{r}, ____

Decem^{r}, ____

Jan^{r} & Feb^{y}, 1779, ____

March, ____

£ ____, S 18, D 4

Dollars, 2.40

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Simms, Phick

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9>3 9>5 0 0	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S — 4 — Pa.

Phick Simms

Sergt

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunder written have Received a Months pay of Lt Sproat

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Bound Brook,

May 17, 1777.

Sergant phick Simms 60

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545i)

Stormie

Copyist.

Simpel William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Srgrant Srgrant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sample William

?

627

Sims, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 39 129 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

S | 4 | Pa.

William Sims.

Appears with the rank of Lt Sergt on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Pennª")

Date of Commission, January 3, 17

Remarks:

Number of record;

10

(545m)

J. T. Heverley *Copyist.*

Next Number.

+ 630

Slyfort, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733967	20	
2	5824	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

John Slifort

Capt Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^{a} Reg^{t} from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc^{t} of Pay to 1st of July 1777,	£		
July,	— —	August,	
Sept^{r},	£2. 10. 0	October,	.8
Novb^{r},		Decem^{r},	
Extra Mo.,		Janu^{y} 1778,	
Febru^{y},		March,	
April,		May,	
June,		July,	
August,		Septem^{r},	
October,		Novem^{r},	
Decem^{r},			
Jan^{y} & Feb^{y}, 1779,			
March,			

£ 2, S 16, D 8

Dollars, 7 50

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(546i)

Copyist.

S. | 4 | Pa.

John Slyfort

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Deduction made from Capt E: Scull's Company, of Cash Paid them by Lieu^{t} Blewer, being part of Cash Lieu^{t} Samuel Gray Received in Morristown —— Boundbrook, 4th Penn^{a} Reg^{t}."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

£ — 15 0

Number of record

11

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Sliker, Casper

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	20	
2	39 14 5 3 5	21	
3	14 3 5 7 6	22	
4	39 15 4 3 6 4	23	
5	15 4 8 2 5	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RiP436786

See also

S 4 **Pa.**

Caspar Stiker

Private, 11 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £63 4 5

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1 Mar apl 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 104

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

Casper Sliker

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st. 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69373 ; Letter G.

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls 31 90ths.

Signer Casper x Sliker

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 90 RW Carson

(547) *Copyist.*

S. | 4 | Pa.

Casper Sliker

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 24, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69489; Letter E.

N° of voucher

Sum 36 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Casper × Sliker

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 95 RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

S 4 02

Casper Sluter

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue ....., 17 .

No of Certificate 84198 ; Letter C

Sum 40 Dollars 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 244 R. L. Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

S 4

Casper Sluter

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ____, 17

No. of Certificate 84242, Letter S

Sum 24 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 246

Copyist.

(547)

Previous Number.

Sloan, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal* | Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4	3 9	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Added 3-17-98

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | - 4 | Pa.

John Sloan

Corporal, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State, of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 90. 13 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: Feb'y. 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 104

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

S. | 4. | Pa.

John Sloan

_____, Capt. Means Comp^y.

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

"We acknowledge to have Rec^d the same for the use of the men above writen of Capt Wm Gray this 17th Day of May 1777

Moor Beggs
William Hunter"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Bound Brook, May 17, 1777.

John Sloan of Birds 1 5/

Number of record

17

(545m)

Copyist.

S. | 4 | Pa.

John Sloan

....., Capt. Purds Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

X X X X

John Sloan 2 Dollars

Rec'd the Above 10th May 1777

of Capt Wm Gray

Patrick Hartney

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

John Sloane

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 26, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69343 ; Letter S

N° of voucher 377

Sum 36 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer James Bennet

Remarks: _____

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 89

R V Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

S | 4 | Pa.

John Sloane

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 26, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6948 1 0 ; Letter L

N° of voucher 377

Sum 57 Dollars 02 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 95 R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

S | 4 | Pa.

John Sloan

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 26, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69732 Letter J.

N° of voucher 377

Sum 88 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 105

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

Stockerman, Christian

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private* | Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739693	20	
2	7848	21	
3		22	
4	3,7145893	23	
5	1461413	24	
6	146513	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*added 5-17-98

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: (1) P 436.783

See also

S | 4 | Pa.

Christian Stockerman

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Deduction made from Capt E: Scull's Company, of Cash Paid them by Lieu^{t} Blewer, being part of Cash Lieu^{t} Samuel Gray Received in Morristown —— Boundbrook, 4th Penn^{a} Reg^{t}."

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17

£ — 15. 0

Number of record

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

A 4 Pa.

Christ.r Stokerman

Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns.a Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779.

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc.t of Pay to 1.st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept.r, October,

Novb.r, Decem.r,

Extra Mo., Janu.y 1778,

Febru.y, March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, 2. 10 Septem.r, 2. 10

October, 6. 8 Novem.r,

Decem.r,

Jan.y & Feb.y, 1779,

March,

£ 5, S 6, D 8

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

J 4 Pa.

Chas Sloneman

Privt, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania, against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged $ 6 72 $ 12 24 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: — (4) 30 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 109

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

J. | 4 | Pa.

Christian Stokerman

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6491 ; Letter R

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Christian Stokerman

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 91

Copyist.

S. | 4 | Pa.

Chr^n Stockerman

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 27, 1784

N° of Certificate 69636; Letter P

N° of voucher .....

Sum 60 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Christian Stokerman

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 101

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

S | 4 | Pa.

Christn Slokerman

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erourius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate 10006 ; Letter D

N° of voucher

Sum 60 Dollars 90ths,

Signer Chrn X Slokerman

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 116

RWBarton

(547) *Copyist.*

Slokerman Chris^r

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slockerman Christian

Slutz Andrew

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739756	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 4 | Pa.

Andw Slutz

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Reading

Date of Inlistment, March 10, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, Apl 12, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 4 Weeks, 5 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ℔ week, 6 Dollars 25 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. 26 Dollars, 25 90th parts.

Head Money, 1 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties: Desard Apl 12

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548d)

Copyist.

Slyfort John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slyfort John

Next Number.

Smart, Alexander

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739718	20	
2	3621	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

Alex.r Smart

Capt. John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns.a Regt. from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc.t of Pay to 1.st of July 1777, £ — 10 —

July, ... August, ...

Sept.r, ... October, ...

Novb.r, ... Decem.r, ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu.y 1778, ...

Febru.y, ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem.r, ...

October, ... Novem.r, ...

Decem.r, ...

Jan.y & Feb.y, 1779, ...

March, ...

£ ....., S 10, D .....

Dollars, 1 30 .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

S. | 4 | Pa.

Alex^r Smart

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Chester County

Date of Inlistment, March 15, 17

Time when Joyned, , 17

Whole time of Subsistance, weeks, 5 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ₱ Week, } Dollars, 80 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 20 dollars, 80 Ninetieths

Causilties: Discarted March 20

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

Clotmell

Copyist.

(548d)

636-A

Smeltzer, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: C

See also

S. 4 Pa.

John Smelzer

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 9515 J; Letter N

N° of voucher 18

Sum 52 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer Griffith Evans

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 96

R. W. Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

8 | 4 | Pa.

John Smeltzer

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner; and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue ..... Aug 6 ....., 1784.

N° of Certificate 6974 57 ; Letter P6

N° of voucher 18

Sum ..... 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer ..... J. Evans

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 106 R.W. Pearson

Copyist.

(647)

63-b

Smith, Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RIP436786

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

Daniel Smith

Private, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £13 $13 "4

Sum admitted

Remarks: Not mus'd

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 104

Heaver

(575) Copyist.

636 C

Smith, Jacob

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | 4 | Pa.

Jacob Smith

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 20, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6976 ; Letter S

N° of voucher 750

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Robt Ross

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 104

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Previous Number.

637 636-C

Smith, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396839	20	
2	7210	21	
3	3714590	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S. | 4 | Pa.

John Smith

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The Non Commission'd Officers & Privates of Capt Robt Connelly's Company of the 4 Pen^{a} Regiment. Commanded by Lt Col^{l} William Butler.

To Robt Connelly D^{r}

* * * * * *

1777 John Smith To Cash

Dolls 1/2 £ 0.11.3

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Capt Connelly

4 Jany, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

J. Houston

(545*i*) Copyist.

A | 4 | Pa.

John Smith

Capt. Robert Connelys Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 1 - 7 - 1

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 1, S 7, D 1

Dollars, 3 55

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

John Smith

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 20, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69468; Letter B

N° of voucher 750

Sum 60 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Robert Ross

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 94 R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Smith John Jr.

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397349	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A. | 4 | Pa.

John Smith Junr

Capt. Joshua Williams Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778, 2 10 0

Febru[y], 2 10 0 March, 2 10 0

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 7, S 10; D

Dollars, 20

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Smith, John, Sr.

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397347	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | 4 | Pa.

John Smith Sen

Capt. Joshua Williams Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], 0 16 3 Decem[r], 1 13 4

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July, —

August, Septem[r],

October, / Novem[r],

Decem[r], /

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 2, S 7, D 7

Dollars, 6.55

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(546*i*)

C. A. Johnson

Copyist.

Smith, Joseph

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	67	22	
2	139 7 207	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1 4 Pa.

Joseph Smith

Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Crum Town April, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2. 10. 0

Remarks:

Joseph

Copyist.

A | 4 | Pa.

Joseph Smith

Capt. Robert Connely's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 6, 5, 0

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Novb[r], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 6, S 5, D .....

Dollars, 16.60

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

640-a

Smith, Matthew

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | 4 | Pa.

Matthew Smith

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69466; Letter C.

N° of voucher _____

Sum 45 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer Matthew A. Smith

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 44 RWC

(547) _____ *Copyist.*

4 Pa.

Matthew Smith

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69707; Letter H

N° of voucher .....

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Matths Smith

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 107 RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

64-b

Smith, Nathaniel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

S 4 Pa.

Nathaniel Smith

_____, Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 24, 1784

N° of Certificate 6925 ; Letter B

N° of voucher 728

Sum 32 Dollars 5 8 90ths.

Signer John Wilkins

Remarks: _____

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 83. R W Pearson

 Copyist.

640-C

Socks, Andrew

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scocks, Andrew

640-d

Sommerville. John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Summerville. John

Smith Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 7 1 2 3	20	
2	7 0 0 5	21	
3	3 7 1 4 6 1 1 3	22	
4	1 4 6 2 4 1	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

A 4 Pa.

Thomas Smith

Capt. John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^{a} Reg^{t} from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated 6 17

Commenc^{t} of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 3. 6. 0

July, ? August,

Sept^{r}, October,

Novb^{r}, Decem^{r},

Extra Mo., Janu^{y} 1778,

Febru^{y}, March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem^{r},

October, Novem^{r},

Decem^{r},

Jan^{y} & Feb^{y}, 1779,

March,

£ 3, S 6, D

Dollars, 8.60

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

I 4 Pa.

Thom' Smith

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Where Inlisted, Chester County

Date of Inlistment, Apr 18, 17 .

Time when Joyned, May 6, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 2 weeks, 4 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 3 Dollars, 34 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 23 dollars, 34 Ninetieths

Causilties: Deserted May 26

Remarks: 4/90 short

Number of record:

20

A Oswell

(548d) Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Smith

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69618 ; Letter Ft

N° of voucher 423

Sum 25 Dollars 68 90ths.

Signer James Burnett

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 100 RW Carson

(547) *Copyist.*

J | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Smith

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Aug 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69734 ; Letter D

N° of voucher ..... H 23

Sum ..... 22 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer ..... James Bennett

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen., State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 105

RMcPherson *Copyist.*

64

Smith, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant* | Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739644	20	
2		21	
3	3911055477	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

* added 3-17-98

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: V.1 P 430/50

See also

S. | 4 | Pa.

Wm Smith

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sundry Soldiers in Capt. Benjn Burd's Compy
To Lieut. John Elliot Dr

* * * * * *

1777
May 10th Wm Smith
To Cash £1.10.0

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Lieut. Jn° Elliot
21 Decr, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:
7

(545i)

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

William Smith

Sergt, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £124 $16 ⅔

Sum admitted

Remarks: Vol. 7 71.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237,)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 104

Howard

(575) *Copyist.*

S. | 4 | Pa.

William Smith

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69340; Letter R

N° of voucher _____

Sum 50 Dolls. _____ 90ths.

Signer William Smith

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 89

RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

642a

Smith Wm

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190448	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Wm Smith

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an
Account
of The United States to John Lewis
of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm.
Butler to recruiting the under named
men.
Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment	June 12, 1777.
Bounty	7-10-0
Head Money	2-0-0
Time of subsistence	6W -4 D
Amount of subsistence	3-5-8
Remarks:	

Myrth

Copyist.

X

6433

Snider, Delrick

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1 P43678

See also

4 Pa.

Private Soldier

Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Reg't of Continental Forces Commanded by Col° Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Camp Town April 1st 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2. 10. 0

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

Dietrick Snyder

Pvt. Co., 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 6 6 8 13 4

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mustered

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 109

Hoard

(575) *Copyist.*

4 Pa.

Diderick Snyder

....., Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Feb 25, 1786

N° of Certificate 69294 ; Letter P

N° of voucher 1914

Sum ..... 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer ..... Thomas Lehnich

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 87 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist*

643

Snyder, Detrick

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Snider, Detrick

643-K

Soble, Stophel

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Zubley, Stophel

Socks, Andrew

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 6 9 7 7 9 0	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Filed 3-17-98

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RW 436786

See also

S | 4 | Pa.

Andrew Sockes

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Germantown

Date of Inlistment, May 11, 17

Time when Joyned, June 9, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 4 3/7 weeks, 12 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1 1/3 Doll: ₰ Week, } 4 Dollars, 34 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 24 dollars, 34 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

McCorkell

(548d) Copyist.

N 4 **Pa.**

Andrew Socks

Private, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £61 5 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: May 11 '11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 104

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

Sommerfield, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33397018	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

John Sommerfield

Capt. Edward Scull's Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns.ª Regᵗ from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc' of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 1 .. 5 ..

July, ... August, ...

Septr, ... October, ...

Novbr, ... Decemr, ...

Extra Mo., ... Janur 1778, ...

Februy, ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septemr, ...

October, ... Novemr, ...

Decemr, ...

Jany & Feby, 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 1, S. 5, D.

Dollars, 3. 30

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of record:

12

(545i)

W. Johnson

Copyist.

Sommers, Peter

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	3733 4096	24	
4	1305	25	
5	1779	26	
6	6960	27	
7	7367	28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein: 0

Book Mark: A.P 43 0756

See also

J. 14 Pa

Peter Summers

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the 4th Regiment of Pennsylvania Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwalader from the 1st of March 1777 to the 1st of April 1777

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Morristown April 2, 1779.

* This name appears on the face of this Roll

[545i] Copyist.

A. | 4 | Pa.

Name John Morris

Co. Capt. Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment of Continental Troops Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwalader, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

_____, 17

Roll dated

Nov Dated, 17

Date of Commission, Comy 3, 17

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

Remarks: 1 Mo. 26 days. 4. 10 - 14. 0 0

March from Princeton Town March 25 - 1777

(643)

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

Peter Summers

Lieut 4th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Rank, Lieutenant

Date of Commission, 2d June, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S. | 4 | Pa.

Peter Summers
Ens^n

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Monies paid into the Hands of Sundry Officers 4th Penn^a R^t By Major Lamar, towards the Pay of s^d R^t before any Regular Muster taken, or Abstract was made out—Being part of 2,120 Dollars. Received of me [James Hunter Pay Mas^r 4th P R^t] by Major, M: Lamar, as ℔ Two Receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

To whome Paid, Ens^r Summers

For what Comp^y, Capt Trishbourn's

Place where Paid, Princetown

Total Am^t, £ 25 S 2 D 8

Dollars, 67. 2/90

Remarks: Cash paid Ensign Peter Summers for the use of Capt Trishbourn 6° 90 Dollars.

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

Peter Summers

A | 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged $ 1124 $ 10 00

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 104

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

Peter Sommers.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Pennª")

Date of Commission, January 3, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m)

J G Dinsley

Copyist.

§ | | Pa.

Peter Summers 2 M.

Lieut 4th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sep[t] 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, June 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. 03. Sitler

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

Summers

Lieut 4 Penna Regt.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Monies due to Capt Hunter late Pay Master to the 4th Penna Regt by the Officers and Soldiers of sd Regt"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Lupton

17 Aug, 1780.

Dollars, 700

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

S. T. 4 Pa.

Peter Summers

, Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erourius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 2, 1785

N° of Certificate 69199; Letter L

N° of voucher

Sum 47 Dollars 15 90ths.

Signer Peter Summers

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 83.

R W Pearson

Copyist.

646 a

Jacob Stofel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jacob Stofel

6-26-3

Spalding, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S 4' Pa.

John. Spalding

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 26, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6951 ; Letter A

N° of voucher 376.

Sum 80 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 99 RW Pearson

(547) Copyist

8 | 4 | Pa.

John Spalding

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pieree, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 26, 1784

N° of Certificate 69733; Letter S

N° of voucher 376

Sum 88 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 105

RW Pierson

Copyist.

(647)

John Spalding

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 26, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69222; Letter B

N° of voucher 376

Sum 45 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 84. R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Spencer, Joseph

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39739255	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

Joseph Spencer

Capt John Means's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[r], March, 2 " 10 " 0

April, 2 " 10 " 0 May, 2 " 10 " 0

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[r] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 7 —, S 10 —, D —

Dollars, 20

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Spregle -

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,39 68 10	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 4 | Pa.

Spiegle

Lieut

Appears on as shown below on a

Pay Roll

of Captn Scull's Company Belonging to the Fourth Pennsyl Regt Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Princetown Mar 25, 17

Peter Rotz	1 17 6	Entered in Book
Josh Scull	1 17 6	Entered in Book
Jas Robinson	1 17 6	Entered in Book

do. to Lieut Spiegle

J. Austin

(5451) Copyist.

Croat, William

Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | ~~Captain~~ Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	37 37 099 1	27	
3	1259	28	
4	1775	29	
5	6882	30	
6	7361	31	
7	7364	32	
8	7371	33	
9	7490	34	
10	7562	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: 1 v 430 10

See also

1 | 1 | 2a

W. Smart

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Seldi Bowles's Co.
Lt. Col. Brewer's Regt. Com-
mand of Major Lamar from
1st of March to 1st of April 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Morris Town April, 1777

* This name appears as a Signature
to this Roll

[545i]

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

Lt Sproat

Appears ~~as signature to~~ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunder written have Received a Months pay of Lt Sproat

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Bound Brook May 17, 1777.

Remarks:

Endorsement

Roll of Cash Given out by Lieut Sproat to Sundry Privates 4th Penn^a Reg^t in Bound Brook

S.

a endorsement

Number of record

18

(545i)

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

Sproat

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap[t] John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated May 4, 1778,

(under the head of "Extra Expences")

* * * *

To Lieut Sproat for his Subsistance from the 3[d] Jany until March 29[th] Being 12[w] 3[d]

33 1/8 Dollars

* * * *

Number of record:

19

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Wm Sproat

M. B.

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

Return

of the Continental Troops at Wyoming under the Coumand of Edward Hand Esqr Brigad^r General

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

May 18, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(548d.)

C. L. Patterson

Copyist.

S. | 4 | Pa.

William Sproat

....., Fourth Regiment,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784

N° of Certificate 69/950; Letter B

N° of voucher .....

Sum 38 Dollars 62 90ths.

Signer W Sproat

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 83.

R W Pierson

(547) *Copyist.*

S | 4 | Pa.

William Sproat

Lieut. Capt Evan Edwards Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^{a} Reg^{t} from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc^{t} of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept^{r}, October,

Novb^{r}, Decem^{r},

Extra Mo., Janu^{y} 1778,

Febru^{y}, March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem^{r},

October, Novem^{r},

Decem^{r},

Jan^{y} & Feb^{y}, 1779, 27. 10. 0

March, 13. 16. 0

£ 41 , 8 5 , D

Dollars, 110

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Jan

Sproat

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17

A D C - Assistant General

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Copyist

S | 4 | Pa.

Sprowl

Lt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

without caption, date or certificate

(**Revolutionary War.**)

X	X	X	X	X
Lt Sprouts Subsist		12.	2	32.68
X	X	X	X	X

Number of record:

6

(545*i*)

Copyist.

) 3 Pa.

William Shreal

Capt., 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1350 / 5

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 107

Wm Shreal

(575) Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

Lieut Sproat

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Monies paid into the Hands of Sundry Officers 4th Penn^{a} R^{t} By Major Lamar, towards the Pay of s^{d} R^{t} before any Regular Muster taken, or Abstract was made out—Being part of 2,120 Dollars. Received of me [James Hunter Pay Mas^{r} 4th P R^{t}] by Major, M: Lamar, as ℔ Two Receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

To whome Paid, Lieut Sproat

For what Comp^{y}, Capt Scull

Place where Paid, Princetown Morristown

Total Am^{t}, £ 9 10 S 7 5 D 6 —

Dollars, 25 27. 30/90

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 11 | Pa.

William Sprout

Lieut 11th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

Date of Commission, 3d Jany, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S. | 4 | Pa.

Sprout

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Monies paid into the Hands of Sundry Officers 4th Penn^{a} R^{t} By Major Lamar, towards the Pay of s^{d} R^{t} before any Regular Muster taken, or Abstract was made out—Being part of 2,120 Dollars, Received of me [James Hunter Pay Mas^{r} 4th P R^{t}] by Major, M: Lamar, as ℔ Two Receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 17

To whome Paid, Lieut Sprout

For what Comp^{y}, Capt Gowan's

Place where Paid, Princetown Maryland

Total Am^{t}, £ 11 8 5 D

Dollars, 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

Sprout Capt

(545m) Copyist.

S. | | Pa.

William Sprout

Lieut. 4th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sep[t] 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan. 3, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. P. Sutler

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

William Sproat.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Penna")

Date of Commission, January 2, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record;

10.

(515m) J. T. Runckle *Copyist.*

Sprout William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sproat William

650 a

Stack, Richard

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | 4 | Pa.

Richd Stack

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 09619; Letter S.

N° of voucher .....

Sum 64 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Richd Stack

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 107

RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

S 4 Pa.

Richd Stack

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To Jantary 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784

N° of Certificate 69992 S; Letter P

N° of voucher

Sum 108 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Richd Stack

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. 171; page 116

RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

6

Stall, Isaac

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397342	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

Isaac Stalls

Capt Joshua Williams Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October, £12 18 4

Novb[r], £2 10 0 Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 15, S 8, D 4

Dollars, 41 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i) Copyist.

6377

Stanford, Henry

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	20	
2	3 9 1 4 2 7	21	
3	1 4 6 0 7 3	22	
4	1 4 6 3 3 3	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RP 436786

See also _____

S - 4 **Pa.**

Henry Stanford

Pvt., 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £51 3 9 7½

Sum admitted

Remarks: Sept 14 '78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 104

Hazen

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 4 | Pa.

Henry Stanford

J. Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 30, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69270; Letter C.

N° of voucher 465

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Wm Barquett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify, that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 86 RW Pearson

Copyist.

8 | 4 | Pa.

Henry Stanford

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence, To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 30, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69566; Letter A

N° of vouchier H65

Sum 72 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Banquett

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 98

R W Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

S | 4 | Pa.

Henry Stanford

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 30, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69828; Letter B

N° of voucher 465

Sum 60 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer Wm Banfuett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 109

R W Pearson

Copyist

Next Number.

6-3

6-3-a

Stanley, Michael

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3930755	20	
2	7421	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | 4 | Pa.

Michael Stanly

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Maryland

Date of Inlistment, May 3, 17

Time when Joyned, May 11, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 1 weeks, — days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 1 Dollars, 30 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 21 dollars, 30 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

A Cottrell

(548d) Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

Nich^{l} Stanley

Appears with the rank of Drum^{r} on a

List

of Mens Names who have Deserted from the 4th Penns^{a} Reg^{t}, in Winter Quarters

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated April 14, 1780.

Years old, 15

Size, 5 feet 1 Inches

Hair, Fair

Complexion, Fair

Where Born, America

When Deserted, 23^{d} March, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

A Cottrell

Copyist.

Stanley Michael

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stanley Michael

Stedeford, Garret

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	20	
2	3 9 1 4 3	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 436786

See also

2

S | 4 | Pa.

Garret Stidiford

....., Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Apl 5, 1786

N° of Certificate 6917; Letter H

N° of voucher 1923

Sum 14 Dollars 66 90ths.

Signer Thomas Dungan per order

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War." Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 83.

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

S 4 **Pa.**

Garret Stedeford

Lieut, 4 Regiment, Pa.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £261 11 2½

Sum admitted

Remarks: Oct 12 '77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 104

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

Previous Number.

Steel, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739499	20	
2	7524	21	
3		22	
4	39111554	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: A1P436786

See also

S. | . 4 | Pa.

Steel

Sergt

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunder written have Received a Months pay of L' Sproat

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Bound Brook May 17, 1777.

Sergeants Steel 60

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

Jn°. Steel

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 4, 1778

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, March 25, 1777

For what Term, War

Time when joined, Apr 15, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 3 Weeks, — Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ℔ week, 4 Dollars — 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 24 Dollars, — 90th parts.

Head Money, 1 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(518d)

Copyist.

S 4 Pa.

John Steel

Sergt., 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £124 13 4

Sum admitted

Remarks: March 25, 71

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 104

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

J | 4 | Pa.

John Steel

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Dec 29, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69297 ; Letter E

N° of voucher 806

Sum 20 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer William Smith

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 87

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Steel, Robert

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739 1304	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Steele

Ensign

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with William Palfrey Esq. Pay Master Genl.

as follows: Dr

1778 March 12

To Cash paid by James Nourse Esqr. to Ensign Steele 24/72

March 13

To short Credit on Money paid by Jos Nourse to Ens. Steele 1 60

Vol. 143, page 176

(545i)

Clerk.

S. | 4 | Pa.

Robert Steel

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Penna")

Date of Commission, January, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m)

J. T. Heisley Copyist.

J. | 12 | Pa.

Robt Heel, Private

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We, whose Names are hereunder written, Officers and Soldiers in the Twelfth Pennsylvania Regiment, Commanded by Col William Cook, and belonging to Cap[t] Henry McKinley's Company, do hereby acknowledge to have received of M[r] Robert Levers, Paymaster of the said Regiment, the several Sums of Money, mentioned to be paid to us by him in the Pay Roll following, and against which Sum so respectively paid to us, We have each of us signed our Names—"

Pay due on the 1st day of January 1777 excl
and Subsistence on the 2d day of January excl

Revolutionary War.

Date of Comiss[ns] & Inlistment Oct[r] 16, 1776.
Time in the Service, M 2 "; D 16
Time of Subsistence, W 11 "; D
Pay ℔ month 2 " 10
Subsistence ℔ Week 10/
Whole Pay 6 " 6 " 8
Whole Subsistence 5 " 10 " 0
Total Pay & Subsistence due 11 " 16 " 8
Sum paid 6 " 6 " 8
By whom received & their names signed
Robert Heel

Remarks:

J. B Champion
Copyist.

(545)

Sterling, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733972245	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Sterling

Capt. Robert Connelys Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^{a} Reg^{t} from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc^{t} of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ — 18 " 4

July, ... August, ...

Sept^{r}, ... October, ...

Novb^{r}, ... Decem^{r}, ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu^{y} 1778, ...

Febru^{y}, ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem^{r}, ...

October, ... Novem^{r}, ...

Decem^{r}, ...

Jan^{y} & Feb^{y}, 1779, ...

March, ...

£ ....., S 18, D 4

Dollars, 2.40

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of record:

12 [illegible]

(545*i*) Copyist.

65-2

Stevenson, Stephen

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

S . . 4 . . Pa.

Steven Stevenson

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 14, 1784.

N° of Certificate 9409 ; Letter G.

N° of voucher 119

Sum 196 Dollars 67 90ths.

Signer Wm Nichols

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 92 RWPearson

Copyist.

f. — 4 — Pa.

Stephen Stevens

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 14, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6965 7/9; Letter J.

N° of voucher 119

Sum 365 Dollars 87 90ths.

Signer Wm Nichols

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 102

RWilcox

Copyist.

Next Number.

Stuart Charles

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stuart Charles

65

Stewart, Hugh

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R/P 436786

See also

S | 4 | Pa.

Hugh Stewart

Pvt, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £13 $13 "4

Sum admitted

Remarks: Not Mus'

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 104

Hearn

(575) Copyist.

Stewart, James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stuart, James

Still, Isaac

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stitt, Isaac

Previous Number.

Still, Isaac

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 7 11	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4	3 5 7 11	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

* added 3-17-98

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RI P4367S6

See also

4 Pa.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the Fourth Pennsylvania Reigment of Continental Troops Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwalader, Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ....., 17 .

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Date of Commission, July 18, 17 .

Date of Inlistment, [illegible], 17 .

Remarks: 11 days to Jan. 1784

Past from Dunes Town
Mar 25. 1777

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

J. 4. Pa.

Isaac Stitt

Ord-, { Captain Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the 4th Pennsylvania Reigment of Continental Forces Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for from March 1777 to April, 1777.

Roll dated Yorktown

April 20, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 Month

Pay pr. Month, £2. 10. 0

Remarks:

I. Stitt

(545) Copyist.

P | 4 | Pa.

Isaac Hill

Sergeant, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 62 1 4

Sum admitted

Remarks: July 16 17

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 110

Hazard

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 4 | Pa.

Isaac Still

....., Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69256; Letter S

N° of voucher 15

Sum 50 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer Casper T. Shipe Adm

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 86

R W Pearson — *Copyist*

Next Number.

Stone, Hugh

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3773976546	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RTP436786

See also

S | 4 | Pa.

Hugh Stone

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu^{t} Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

Revolutionary War.

Return dated May 7, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Carlisle

Date of Inlistment, April 6, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, June 8, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 9 Weeks, ... Days.

Ain^{t} of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll^{s} ℔ Week, } 12 Dollars, ... 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } 32 Dollars, ... 90th Parts.

Head Money, 5 Doll^{s}, 30 90th Pts.

Casualties: Deserted from R Hospital

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

Hugh Stone

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 11, 1784

N° of Certificate 69237; Letter E

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Hughx Stone

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 85

RW Pearson

Copyist

S | 10 | Pa.

Hugh Moore

Ewvak, 10 Regiment 4th R. Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 61 $ 16 1/4

Sum admitted

Remarks: Apl 6 '11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7; page 104

Hearst

Copyist.

(575)

v 657

Stoner, Casper

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	34190429	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P436786

See also

S | 4 | Pa.

Casper Stoner

Private, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1 12 8 1 24

Sum admitted

Remarks: apl 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 103

Ward

(575) Copyist.

of 4 Pa.

Casper Stoner

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 30, 1784

N° of Certificate 69271; Letter G.

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Casper Stoner

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book, 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 86

R W Pearson

Copyist

	4	Pa.

Casper Stoner

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an
Account
of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment	April 24, 1777.
Bounty	7-10-0
Head Money	2-0-0
Time of subsistence	4M - 6D
Amount of subsistence	2-0-6
Remarks:	

Myrth
Copyist.

Previous Number.

Strode, Phillip

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 3 9 7 3 3 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S 4 Pa.

Phillip Strode

Capt. Joshua Williams Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October, 16 8

Novb[r], Decem[r];

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ , S 16 , D 8

Dollars, 2. 2/90

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i) Copyist.

661

Stuart, Charles

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9739750	20	
2	7571	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Adm: 3-17-98

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. P. 436 786

See also _____

S | 4 | Pa.

Charles Stuart +

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, Apr 9, 17

Time when Joyned, May 3, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 3 weeks, 3 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 4 Dollars, 48 Ninetieths

Bouuty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 24 dollars, 48 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks: 3/0 short

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Copyist

S. | 4. | Pa.

Charles Stuart

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunder written have Received a Months pay of L' Sproat

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Bound Brook May 17, 1777.

Charles Stuart. 60

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S | 11 | Pa.

Charles Stewart

Sergt, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £102 '13 '1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Apl 1 '11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 109

Hurst

Copyist.

(575)

X

New Number.

Stuart, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 4 6 3 1	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RI P 436 756

See also

1 | 4 | Pa.

James Stuart

Pvt. , { Captain Benjamin Burd's Company of the 4th P. R. Commanded by Collonel Lambert Cadwalader,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov. 1st, 17 .

Pay due from the Date of Enlistment to the first of March—1777.

Date of Enlistment, July 10, 1776

Time in the Service, 1 9 days

pay pr. month, £2. 10. 0

Whole pay Due, £1 11. 8

Remarks: Paid

Brig. Howe station. Princeton town

(545) Copyist.

1 | 4 | Pa.

James Stuart

Pt. { Captain Benjamin Burd's Company in the 4th Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Collonel Lambert Cadwalader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Castle, 17 .

Pay from the 1st of March, 1777, to the 1st of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay pr. Month, £2. 10 0

Remarks:

Each at Princes Town £1. 11. 8
Do at Bristol Town £3. 10 0
Do back by Trenton £2. 10 0

£6. 11. 8

Left Chesnut Station
Oxford Town

(545) Copyist.

J. 4 Pa.

James Stewart Estate

Lieut., 4 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 11 1 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Ref 11 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R, & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 116

Recd

(575) Copyist.

662-A

Sullivan, Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

9 | 4 | Pa.

Dan'l Sullivan

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6911 Letter P

N° of voucher 282

Sum 33 Dollars 70 90ths.

Signer Wm Bamquett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 112 R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

6-2-b

Sullivan Murty

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S 4 Pa.

Murty Sullivan

Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6949 46; Letter N

N° of voucher

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Murty M Sullivan

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 96 RWKerson

(547) *Copyist.*

Murty Sullivan

Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69742; Letter G

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Murty M. Sullivan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 106 R M Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Sullivan, Owen

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

1 | 4 | Pa.

Owen Sullivan

Private, 4 Regiment Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £14 $19 2/3

Sum admitted

Remarks: Certif of A Porter

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 104

(575) Hearst Copyist.

S — 4 — Pa.

Owen Sullivan

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69356, Letter D

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Owen X Sullivan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 90 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist*

Previous Number

C

Sullivan, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 9 7 0 7 2	20	
2	3 9 1 4 6 3 7 2	21	
3	1 4 6 3 7	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Sullivan

Sergt Capt William Grays Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^{a} Reg^{t} from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc^{t} of Pay to 1st of July 1777, } £

July, August,

Sept^{r}, October,

Novb^{r}, Decem^{r},

Extra Mo., Janu^{y} 1778,

Febru^{y}, March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem^{r},

October, Novem^{r},

Decem^{r},

Jan^{y} & Feb^{y}, 1779, £ 16. 17. 6

March, £ 2. 15. 0

£ 19, 8, 12, D 6

Dollars, 52. 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

D Johnson

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Sullivan

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 70005 ; Letter R

N° of voucher 549

Sum 75 Dollars 83 90ths.

Signer Alex Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 116

RWilson

(547) *Copyist.*

S. f. — 4 | Pa.

Thomas Sullivan

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue _____, 13

N° of Certificate 7010 ; Letter P

N° of voucher _____

Sum 4 Dollars 07 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: _____

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 116

R. W. Pearson
Copyist.

(6 3-6)

Simmers, Peter

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Sommers, Peter

663-b

Summerville, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S — 4 — Pa.

John Summerville

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 6, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6936 ; Letter D

N° of voucher

Sum 83 Dollars 37 90ths.

Signer × John Summerville

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor-Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 97 RWLeaser

(547) *Copyist*

4 Pa.

John Summerville

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 6, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6978 ; Letter H

N° of voucher

Sum 88 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Somerville

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 107

R W Carson

Copyist.

Sutherland, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P.W.V. 6786

See also

S 4 | Pa.

William Sutherland

Corpl, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £41 8/ 2/

Sum admitted

Remarks: Omitted pr. 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 112

(575) Copyist.

v. 664-a

Swaine, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 115	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | 4 | Pa.

John Devine

, Fourth Regiment, 1781;

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 21, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6952 Ff; Letter G.

N° of voucher 887

Sum 52 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer Murth M'Sullivan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 96

Copyist.

Talbert, James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739 7230	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( )

Book Mark:

See also

J. 4 Pa:

James Talbert

Capt Robert Comely's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenct of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ " 1 " 8

July, August,

Septr, October,

Novbr, Decemr,

Extra Mo., Janry 1778,

Februy, March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septemr,

October, Novemr,

Decemr,

Janry & Febry, 1779,

March,

£ , S 1 , D 8

Dollars, 20

90

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Tale, Samuel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	37 37 7053	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J 4 Pa.

Samuel Tate

Capt William Grays Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 4 0 0

July £ 2 10 0 August £ 2 10 0

Sept[r], £ 2 10 0 October, £ 2 10 0

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779;

March,

£ 14 , S , D

Dollars, 37 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

4 | Pa.

Samuel Tate

Pvt. { Capt Willm Gray's Company, the 4 Pennsylvania Regiment Under the Command of Collonel Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1777.

Roll dated Morris Town April 20, 1777.

£ 3. s. 0 d. 0

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty

Samuel Tate

Copyist.

(645)

1 4 Pa.

Samuel Tate

1st Lt. { Captain William Gray's Company in the Fourth Pennsy. Regiment of Continental Forces Commanded by Col. Lambert Cadwallader.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Dated, 17

date of Commiss. & Inlistment, 12 Jan. 0, 17

Time in Service, M., D.

Time of Subsistance, W., D.

pay pr. m°

Subsistance pr. week,

Whole Pay,

Whole Subsistance,

Remarks: Entered in Book

Brigt Thos Dine Town
March 21-

Copyist.

(545)

Taylor, John

4 Pennsylvama Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T. 4 Pa.

John Taylor

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading;

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 21, 1783

N° of Certificate 69617; Letter R

N° of voucher 1109

Sum 21 Dollars 72 90ths.

Signer Thurl M S Sullivan

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 96 RW Pearson

Copyist

Teats, Martin

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Teets, Martin

Tedreck, George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Detrick, George

1

Seets, Martin

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733969-9	20	
2	7449	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Add A 3-17-48

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 36786

'See also

J | 4 | Pa.

Marten Teets

....., Capt. Meares Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Marten Teet 2 Dollars
Rec^d the above for the use of the
army the 10th Day of May 1777
of Capt Wm Gray
Moore Regt

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

J. | 4 | Pa.

Martin Teets

_____, Capt. Mears Comp^{y}.

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

"We acknowledge to have Rec^{d} the same for the use of the men above writen of Capt Wm Gray this 17th Day of May 1777

Moor Beggs
William Hunter"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Bound Brook

May 17, 1777.

Martin Teets 15/

Number of record

17

(545m)

Copyist.

J 4 | Pa.

Martin Teats

Privt, 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £63 16 1/4

Sum admitted

Remarks: Apl. 20 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 115

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

Templer, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Templer

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 09883 ; Letter R

N° of voucher

Sum 45 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate; "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 111

R. A. Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Templeton Stephen

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397005	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

I | 4 | Pa.

Stephen Templeton

Capt Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 5 . 13 . 0

July, £ 2 . 10 August, £ 2 . 10

Sept[r], £ 2 . 10 . 0 October, £ 2 . 10 . 0

Novb[r], £ 2 . 10 . 0 Decem[r], £ 2 . 10 . 0

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778, £ 2 . 10 . 0

Febru[y], £ 2 . 10 . 0 March, £ 2 . 10 . 0

April, £ 2 . 10 . 0 May, £ 2 . 10 . 0

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 33, S 5, D

Dollars,

Remarks :

Number of record: 12

(545i)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

4 667

Terence, David

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733973333	20	
2	5616	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

J | 4 | Pa.

David Torrence

Capt. John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A; D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 4.. 16.. 8

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Novb[r], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 4, S 16, D 8

Dollars, 12.. 80

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

T | 4 | Pa.

David Terence

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Where Inlisted, Germantown

Date of Inlistment, Apr 23, 17 .

Time when Joyned, May 4, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 2 weeks, days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 2 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 22 dollars, 60 Ninetieths

Causilties: Desorted June 7

Remarks: 35/90 over

Number of record:

20

Stormell

Copyist.

(548d)

Thackary Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Thackary

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17

N° of Certificate 64867 ; Letter P

N° of voucher .....

Sum 54 Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor. Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 111

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

670

Thomas, Philip

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 11	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J. | 4 | Pa.

Philip Thomas

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The United States in Acct. with James Hunter
Paymaster to 4th Regt Pennsylvania.

£ s. d.

To Cash paid Philip Thomas
for Repairing Colours
Dollars 17.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Aug. 30, 1780

Number of record:

27

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

670a

Thomason John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190415	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

John Thomason

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an
Account
of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment Feb. 20, 1777.
Bounty 7-10-0
Head Money 0-10-0
Time of subsistence
Amount of subsistence
Remarks:

Myrth
Copyist.

(71)

Thompson, James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 7 3 4 0	20	
2	3 9 1 4 6 3 5	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein (1).

Book Mark:

See also

I. 4 Pa.

James Thompson

Capt. John Williams Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated 17

Commene[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October, £7. 15 4

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 7, S 15, D 4

Dollars, 21.10

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

4 Pa.

James Thompson

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 6981 ; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 32 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 111

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Thompson, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 7 2 6 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J . . 4 . . | Pa.

John Thompson

Capt Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 3.. 0.. 0

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Novb[r], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 13, S ....., D .....

Dollars, 8

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Thompson, Nathan

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39, 4	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T | 4 Pa.

Nathan Thompson

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue. March 28, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6984 3 ; Letter B

N° of voucher 1308

Sum 48 Dollars 48 90ths.

Signer John O'Busick

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 110

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Thoomy, Murty

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Thoomy, Murty

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J - - 4 - - Pa.

Murty Thooney

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6944 35 ; Letter 4

N° of voucher 720

Sum 56 Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer John Wilkins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—(GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 43 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

T | 4 | Pa.

Murty Thoomy

Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6982 ; Letter P

N° of voucher 720

Sum 19 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer John Wilkins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 111

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Thoney. Murty

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thoomy. Murty

Todd, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

4 **Pa.**

John Todd

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 19, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69694 C; Letter L

N° of voucher 222

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James McLean

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 104

R W Pearson

Copyist.

J 4 Pa.

John Todd

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 19, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6944H; Letter B

N° of voucher 222

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James McClean

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 94 RWPearson

Toland, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1	22	
2		23	
3	37397052	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Pa.

Wm. Toland

Captain William Gray's Company in the Fourth Pennsy^{a} Regiment of Continental Forces Commanded by Col. Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

date of Commiss. & Inlistment, £1.17.6 17

Time in Service, ... M., ... D.

Time of Subsistance, ... W., ... D.

pay pr. m^{o}

Subsistance pr. week,

Whole Pay,

Whole Subsistance,

Remarks: Entered in Book

Paid from Princeton

March 25th

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 4 | Pa.

Mtn Toutland

, { Capt Willm Gray's Company, the 4 Pennsylvania Regiment Under the Command of Collonel Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of March, 1777.

Roll dated March Town

March 20, 1777.

£ 2 s. 10 d. 0.

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

T | 4 | Pa.

William Towland

Capt. William Irvine's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^{a} Reg^{t} from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc^{t} of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 7. 0. 10

July, ____ August, ____

Sept^{r}, ____ October, ____

Novb^{r}, ____ Decem^{r}, ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu^{y} 1778, ____

Febru^{y}, ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem^{r}, ____

October, ____ Novem^{r}, ____

Decem^{r}, ____

Jan^{y} & Feb^{y}, 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 7, S ____, D 10

Dollars, 18.70

Remarks: ____

Number of record

12

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

673-C

Torrence David

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Torrence David

Towland, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Toland, William

Joy, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

I H

James Carr *

Appears on a

General Pay Abstract

of the Fourth Pennsylvania
Regiment Commanded
by Lieut Col Wilkinson
Stanley

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 1 July, 1777.

* This name appears on this Roll or
Statement of Account as
Sent to Col. Proctor

Copyist.

(545i)

Trapwell, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

4 Pa.

Wm Trapwell

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17

N° of Certificate 69961 ; Letter D

N° of voucher .....

Sum 4 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 114

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Travish, Andrew

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T 4 Pa.

Andrew Travish

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 26, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6960 4 ; Letter C

N° of voucher 397

Sum 62 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer Richd Smithwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 100

R W Pearson

Copyist.

J | 4 | Pa.

Andrew Travish

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 26, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69760 Letter G

N° of voucher 347

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Richd Smithwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 106

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Treble, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T | 4 | Pa.

John Treble

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 5, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69456; Letter J

N° of voucher .....

Sum 76 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer John Treble

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 94 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

T | 4 | Pa.

John Treble

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug: 5, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69681; Letter J

N° of voucher .....

Sum £0 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer John Treble

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 103

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Tresler, Henry

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3799722	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

T | 4 | Pa.

Henry Tresler

Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August, £2..10

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 2, S 10, D

Dollars, 6.60

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

v 677

Tucker, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Majo. | Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

I 4 Pa.

William Foster

Serg't Wayne's 4th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. William Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract*

of the organization named above for

to July 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay May 31, 17 .

Time of service 1 months 1 days.

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars.

Whole amt. of pay due £ 3 4 5 7/8

Casualties

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547) Copyist.

I 4 Pa.

William Tucker

Drum Major

Appears on a

List

of Money's, due Dead and absent, Field and Staff Officers &c Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment, from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April; A: D: 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commen[t] of pay to 1st July,

July, £ 3.2.6 August,

Septem[r], October,

Novem[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo:, Janu[y] 1778,

Februa[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Sept[r],

October, Novb[r],

Decem[r],

Janua[y] & February, 1779,

March,

£ 3, S. 2, D. 6

Dollars, 8.30

Remarks:

Number of record

14

Abothell

(545m) Copyist.

Tudor George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 3 3 3 3 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T | 4 | Pa.

George Tudor

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of Mens Names who have Deserted from the 4th Penns^{a} Reg^{t}, in Winter Quarters

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated April 14, 1780.

Years old,

Size, feet Inches

Hair,

Complexion,

Where Born,

When Deserted, , 17 .

Remarks:

George Tudor Captn
Comd 4th Penn Regt

Number of record:

15

(545m) Copyist.

4 Pa.

George Tudor

, Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 3, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69189; Letter J

N° of voucher

Sum 55 Dollars 98 90ths.

Signer George Tudor

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 83.

R W Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

677

Tull, Henry

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-3971447	20	
2	7627	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | 4 | Pa.

Henry Tull

Capt. John McGowans Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 1. 1. 8

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ✓ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 1, S 1, D 8

Dollars, 2.80

Remarks: ____

Number of record: 12

(545*i*)

T. J. Jones

Copyist.

I | 4 | Pa.

Henery Tull

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, May 14, 17 .

Time when Joyned, , 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 1 weeks, 5 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 2 Dollars, — Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 22 dollars, — Ninetieths

Causilties : Deserted May 26

Remarks: 25/90 short

Number of record:

20

Mottrell

(548d) Copyist.

Tull, Samuel

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9,739,743	20	
2	7625	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T | 4 | Pa.

Samuel Tull

Capt. John McGowan's Compāny

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^{a} Reg^{t} from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc^{t} of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 1.. 1.. 8

July, ... August, ...

Sept^{r}, ... October, ...

Nov^{br}, ... Decem^{r}, ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu^{y} 1778, ...

Febru^{y}, ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem^{r}, ...

October, ... Novem^{r}, ...

Decem^{r}, ...

Jan^{y} & Feb^{y}, 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 1, S 1, D 8

Dollars, 2.80

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

J | 4 | Pa.

Samuel Tull

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, May 14, 17

Time when Joyned, , 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 4 weeks, 5 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 2 Dollars, - Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 22 dollars, Ninetieths

Causilties: Deserted May 26

Remarks: 25/90 short

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Copyist.

6 F 1

Ult, Jacob

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739725 7	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

U. 4 Pa.

Jacob Ult

Capt. Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated (Not dated) 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 0. 5. 0

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Nov[br], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ ....., S 5 ....., D .....

Dollars, 60/90

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of record:

12

(545i) Copyist.

Ungerman, Nicholas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739697	20	
2	7537	21	
3	3915764	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

U | 4 | Pa.

Nicholas Ungerman

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Cap' John Mears's recruiting Acc' Cr

By Short charge of Subsistance

* * * * * *

for Nicholas Ungerman Dolls ℔
2 week 3 days 3 21

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17

Number of record:

8

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

U. | 4 | Pa.

Nic' Ungerman

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Cap' John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

Revolutionary War,

Return dated ..... May 4 , 1778 .

Where Inlisted, ... Reading .....

Date of Inlistment, ... March 11, 1777 .

For what Term, ... 3 year .....

Time when joined, ... June 26, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 15 Weeks, ... Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1 1/6 Dollars ℔ week, } 17 Dollars 30 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, ... 20 .....

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. } 37 Dollars, 30 90th parts.

Head Money, ... Dollars, ... 30 90 parts.

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

19

(548d) Copyist.

U | 4 | Pa.

Nicholas Ungerman.
Pvt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld.-office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 32

(547) J. T. Nunnally *Copyist*

Next Number.

Updegrave, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396991	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

* added 3-17-98

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R1 P43675G

See also _____

U | 4 | Pa.

John Updegrave

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Deduction made from Capt E: Scull's Company, of Cash Paid them by Lieu^{t} Blewer, being part of Cash Lieu^{t} Samuel Gray Received in Morristown —— Boundbrook, 4th Penn^{a} Reg^{t}."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nov dated 1777

£ — 15 0

Number of record

11

(545*m*)

J. Scull

Copyist.

U 4 **Pa.**

John Uptigrave ×

Privat, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £52 $6 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: Apl 27 '11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 119

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

U | 4 | Pa.

John Upegrave

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 69333 ; Letter E.

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States, for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen., State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 89 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Uptigrave, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Updegrave, John

Upton, Michael

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

U 4 Pa.

Michael Upton

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erquius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69574; Letter L

N° of voucher 1264

Sum 109 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 94

R W Pearson

Copyist.

U | 4 Pa.

Mich[l] Upton

_____A_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69779; Letter D

N° of voucher 1264

Sum 120 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171.; page 107

RWLarson

(547) *Copyist.*

Van Brimer, Abm.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer	Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P436.786

See also

V | 4 | Pa.

Abm Van Brunier

Fifer, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £46 $5 2/6

Sum admitted

Remarks: May 79

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 120

Hazard

(575) Copyist.

Previous Number.

Vance, David

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739618	20	
2	7456	21	
3	7(-3)	22	
4	7414	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

V | 4 | Pa.

David Vance

Appears with the rank of Privat on a

List

of Mens Names who have Deserted from the 4th Penns^{a} Reg^{t}, in Winter Quarters

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated April 14, 1780.

Years old, 24.

Size, 5 feet 7 Inches

Hair, Black

Complexion, Brown

Where Born, Irland

When Deserted, 24 Janry, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

Copyist.

V. | 4 | Pa.

David Vance

_____, Capt. Cross Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

t t t Do t

David Vance 2

x x x x

Rec'd the Above for the use of mage the 10th Day of May 1779 of Capt Wm Gray

William Hunter

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

V | 4 | Pa.

David Vance

_____, Capt. Crozier's Comp^{y}.

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

"We acknowledge to have Rec^{d} the same for the use of the men above writen of Capt Wm Gray this 17th Day of May 1777

Moor Beggs,
William Hunter"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Bound Brook

May 17, 1777.

David Vance 15/

Number of record

17

(545m)

Clotfelter

Copyist.

V | 4 | Pa.

David Vance

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu[t] Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 7, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Yallow Breeches

Date of Inlistment, March 12, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, May 3, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 7 Weeks, 3 Days.

Am[t] of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll[s] ℔ Week, } 9 Dollars, 81 90[th] Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } 29 Dollars, 81 90[th] Parts.

Head Money, 1 Doll[s], 30 90[th] Pts.

Casualties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

21 Cornell

(548d) Copyist.

Vankirk, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

V | 4 | Pa.

John Vankirk

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 12, 17

N° of Certificate 69474 ; Letter B

N° of voucher 14

Sum 114 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Henry Apgar

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 95 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

V | 4 | Pa.

John Van Sink

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue aug 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69725 C, Letter N

N° of voucher 74

Sum 120 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Henry Apgar

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 105

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist.

68 U 1st

Vernon Peter

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190431	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

Peter Varnon

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment April 27, 1777.
Bounty 7-10-0
Head Money 2-0-0
Time of subsistence 8W - 6D
Amount of subsistence 4-0-6
Remarks:

Myrth

Copyist.

Verner, Peter

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376874	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V | 4 | Pa.

Peter Verner

Capt Fishburn's Co. 4th P. Regt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Money due to L[t] John Lewis by the Men in the Sev[l] Comp[ys] belong[g] to the 4[th] P. Reg[t] Comm[d] by Col[l] Buttler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Jan 21, 1778.

Peter Verner, Capt Fishburn's Comp[y] £3. 15.

See 14732 D. L. Pa.

Number of record:

5

(545ı)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

Vernon, Frederick

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

V | 4 | Pa.

Frederic Vernon

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue June 18, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69350; Letter A

N° of voucher .....

Sum 114 Dollars 10 90ths.

Signer Frederick Vernon

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 92. R.W.Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

V | 4 | Pa.

Frederic Vernon

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue June 18, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6964 (A) ; Letter A

N° of voucher .....

Sum 5 90 Dollars 90ths.

Signer + Frederic Vernor

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 102 R W Raso.

(547) *Copyist*

Vernor. Frederic

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vernon. Frederick

Vice, Jacob

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weiss, Jacob

Vincent, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

V | 4 | Pa.

John Vincent

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17

N° of Certificate 69427 ; Letter R

N° of voucher .....

Sum 83 Dollars 54 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 93

R W Leeson

(547) *Copyist.*

Vinegardner, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

V | 4 | Pa.

John Vinegardner

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 28, 1785.

N° of Certificate 9957; Letter B

N° of voucher 1298

Sum 78 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 114

Rivleazon

Copyist.

1

Vinehort, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,396,902	20	
2	7524	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | 4 | Pa.

John Vinehort

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Capt John Mears's recruiting Acc^{t} Cr

By Short charge of Subsistance

John Vinehort	Dolls	90 th
1 week 4 days		2 8

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17

Number of record:

8

(5451)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Jn° Vanhart

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Cap' John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Reading

Date of Inlistment, April 25, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, May 12, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 1 Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ℔ week, } 1 Dollars 30 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. } 21 Dollars, 30 90th parts.

Head Money, 5 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548d) Copyist.

Waggoner, Garret

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 4 | Pa.

Garret Waggoner

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 64453; Letter B

N° of voucher 306

Sum 76 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer George Sawell

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 94 RWCunson

(547) *Copyist*

W | 4 | Pa.

Garrett Waggoner

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6975 Letter A

N° of voucher 306

Sum £0 Dollars 90ths.

Signer George Savell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 104

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Walker, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

– | –

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Walter, John

Walker, Samuel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | 4 Pa.

Samuel Walker

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 12, 1784

N° of Certificate 64677 Letter A

N° of voucher 73

Sum 58 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Richd Muirhwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 103

RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Wallizer, Michael

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 4 | Pa.

Michl Wallizer

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6910; Letter W.

N° of voucher .....

Sum 3 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Michl x Wallizer

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 112 RWPatton

Copyist

X

Walter, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

W | 4 | Pa.

John Walter

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69434; Letter C

N° of voucher .....

Sum 32 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer X John Walker

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 113

RWilson

(547) *Copyist.*

Waltman, Ludwig

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

W. r. 4 Pa.

Ludwig Waltman

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17..

N° of Certificate 69855 ; Letter B

N° of voucher .....

Sum 55 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 110

R.W. Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Wallon, Elijah

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	37399848	23	
3	17227	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Pa.

Elijah Mattson

M- , { Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt. of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Chris.town Hills, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2. 10. 0

Remarks:

Smith
Copyist.

W | 4 | Pa.

Elija Walton

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The Non Commission'd Officers & Privates of Capt Robt Connelly's Company of the 4 Pens^{a} Regiment. Commanded by Lt Col^{l} William Butler.

To Robt Connelly D^{r}

* * * * * *

1777 Elija Walton To Cash

Dolls H. £ 1. 10. 0

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Capt Connelly

4 Jany, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545*i*)

J. L. Gustin

Copyist.

W | 4 | Pa.

Elijah Walton

Capt Robert Connelys Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^{a} Reg^{t} from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^{t} of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 5 5 0

July, August,

Sept^{r}, October,

Nov^{b}, Decem^{r},

Extra Mo., Janu^{y} 1778,

Febru^{y}, March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem^{r},

October, Novem^{r},

Decem^{r},

Jan^{y} & Feb^{y}, 1779,

March,

£ 5, S 5, D

Dollars, 14

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Vann, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 4 Pa.

John Wann

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 18, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69582; Letter B

N° of voucher 1336

Sum £0 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Paul Donovan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 99

R W Pearson

Copyist.

4 Pa.

John Nairn

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue apl 18, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6967 6 ; Letter L

N° of voucher 1356

Sum 88 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Danl Donovan

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 103

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Wann, Michael

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Pr 4 Pa.

Mich[l] Wann

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Sept 2, 1784

N° of Certificate 69439 ; Letter B

N° of voucher 497

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Edmund X Stains

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 93 RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

N. 4 Pa.

Michl Mann

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69643; Letter H

N° of voucher 417

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Edward Slain

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 104

Rickenson

Ward, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 2 2 6	20	
2	1 9 1 4 7 9	21	
3	5 9 1 4 5 8	22	
4	1 4 5 9 4 1	23	
5	1 4 6 1 5 7	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

W | 4 | Pa.

John Ward

Capt John Mears Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May, 1 10 0

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 1, S 10, D

Dollars, 4

Remarks :

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

))) Pa.

)ohn Ha id

...ipt a, 4 Regiment ...

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged (; // //

Sum admitted ...

Remarks:)) ;))

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 122

(575) Copyist.

W | 4 | Pa.

John Ward

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6937 | 0; Letter D

N° of voucher _____

Sum 36 Dolls. 48 90ths.

Signer John Ward

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 90 RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

W | 4 | Pa.

John Ward

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6,943 40; Letter H

N° of voucher .....

Sum 75 Dollars 54 90ths.

Signer John Ward

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 93 R.W.Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

4 Pa.

John Ward

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6968 A Letter H

N° of voucher .....

Sum 60 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Ward

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 103

R W Carson

(547) *Copyist.*

Warden, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33397559 1	20	
2	7904	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 4 | Pa.

William Warden

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Cap' John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, May 15, 17

For what Term, War

Time when joined, May 15, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, — Weeks, — Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ℔ week, — Dollars — 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. } 20 Dollars, — 90th parts.

Head Money, 5 Dollars, 3 0 90 parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(518d)

Copyist.

W. | 4 | Pa.

William Warden

Capt. John Mears's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 1 8

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ , S 1 , D 8

Dollars, 2 90

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Warm William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 3 3 9 7 1 8 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W. 4 Pa.

William Warm,

Capt. Benjamin Burd's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ .

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, 2 .. 10 .. 0 Septem[r], 2 .. 10 .. 0

October, 1 .. 5 .. 4 Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 6 , S 5 , D 4

Dollars, 17 .. 10

Remarks :

Number of record:

12

(545i)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist.

Warner, Martin

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.W. 43678

See also

) 4 **Pa.**

Martin Warner

Pvt, 4 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 51 ( )

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 123

(575) *Copyist.*

Martin Manner

....., Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69291; Letter C

N° of voucher 60

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Mary x Manner Adm

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States, for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 87 RWClarson

(547) *Copyist*

4 | Pa.

Martin Warner

Pvt. Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Reg't of Continental Forces Commanded by Col° Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Corn's Town April 1, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2. 10. 0

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

691a

Wash John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190416	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

4 Pa.

John Wash

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment April 2, 1777.
Bounty 7-10-0
Head Money 2-0-0
Time of subsistence
Amount of subsistence
Remarks:

Myrth
Copyist.

Washington G.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Pa

Washington

This name appears as a

Signature

to a certificate

on Genl Say Master of the Pennsylvania Regt Commanded first by Col. William Butler

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 10 July 1, 1777.

(545i) Copyist.

Watson, George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1 [illegible]	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | 4 | Pa.

George Watson

Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 6 8

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ ____, S 6, D 8

Dollars, 0.80

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

1-18-a

Weare. James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Weir. James

Weatherane, Christian

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

V 4 Pa.

Lehn Weatherane

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balances of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6986; Letter E.

N° of voucher .....

Sum 22 Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer Chrn X Witherane

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 111

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Weaver, Henry

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 4 Pa.

Henry Weaver

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 9, 1784

N° of Certificate 6999 ; Letter G

N° of voucher

Sum Hundred Dollars 90 ths.

Signer × Henry Weaver

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 112

R. W. Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Weaver, Jacob

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739997	20	
2	1160	21	
3	1720	22	
4	3911623	23	
5	1461479	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W[illegible] . Pa.

X Mich. Mann

Ensign, [illegible] Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sep[t] 1778"

The name is borne under the following heading:
"List of Unprovided Officers"

Revolutionary War.

List dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Date of Commission, April 27, 1776.

Remarks: (Talt Stiles)

X Entry cancelled.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

W | 4 | Pa.

Jacob Neaver

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69972; Letter G.

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Jacob Neaver

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 115

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

W | H | **Pa.**

Jacob Weaver

Ensn 4th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank, Ensign

Date of Commission, 16th Novr, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*m*)

J. L. Loesch

Copyist.

W 4 Pa.

Jacob Weaver

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6918; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum 64 Dollars 90 lbs.

Signer Jacob I W Weaver

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 100

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

W | **Pa.**

Jacob Weiant

Ensign 4th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sep[t] 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov. 16, 1776.

Remarks: Ranked as 3d Lieut

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Weaver, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

John Weaver

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erebrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 17, 17

N° of Certificate 6994 Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 61 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Johannes Weber

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 112 RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Webb, Andrew

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

W 4 Pa.

Andrew Nebb

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69979 ; Letter N

N° of voucher

Sum 67 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer Andrew Nebb

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 115

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Weber. Henry

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Weaver. Henry

Weber, Johannes

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Weaver, John

Webster Hugh

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major | Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396877	20	
2	39190419	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N | 4 | Pa.

Hugh Webster

D. Mar. 4th P. Regt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Money due to L[t] John Lewis by the Men in the Sev[l] Comp[ys] belong[g] to the 4[th] P. Reg[t] Comm[d] by Col[l] Buttler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Jan 21, 1778.

Hugh Webster D. Mar. to Sund Accts £10 10.

do do to one P. Leather Breeches 3. 2. 6

Hugh Webster Drum Major

£ 13. 12. 6. D. do 36 1/3

Number of record

5

(6451)

Copyist.

Hugh Webster

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on an
Account
of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.
Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment March 5, 1777.
Bounty 7-10-0
Head Money 17w-2d
Time of subsistence 8-12-10
Amount of subsistence
Remarks:

Myrth
Copyist.

Next Number.

Weidner, Peter

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739599	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W 4 Pa.

Peter Weidner

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Deduction made from Capt E: Scull's Company, of Cash Paid them by Lieu^{t} Blewer, being part of Cash Lieu^{t} Samuel Gray Received in Morristown —— Boundbrook, 4th Penn^{a} Reg^{t}."

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ — /15. 0

Number of record

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Weimott, Johannes

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 4 | Pa.

+ John Wymth

....., Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement, between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6935-8 ; Letter G.

N° of voucher .....

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Johannes Wymth

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 95 R.W.Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

Weir, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3719	20	
2	39145842	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.R. 36786

See also

W. 11 Pa.

James Weir

Pvt., 11 Regiment Penn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 13 4 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: May 1st '11.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 121

Heard

(575) *Copyist.*

V - 4 Pa.

James Neare

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 24, 1787.

N° of Certificate 69335; Letter D

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer James his X mark Neare

Remarks: See Wm Gray Cert in Depy acc

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 64 R W Pearson Copyist

Weisner, Jacob

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer	Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/9/6	20	
2	39/45	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also _____

) | 4 | Pa.

[illegible]

[illegible], 4 Regiment [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged [illegible]

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: [illegible] 4 71

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 126

[illegible]

(575) *Copyist.*

W | 4 | Pa.

Jacob Weisner

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 20, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69229; Letter b

N° of voucher

Sum 36 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer Jacob X Weisner

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 84.. RWReason

(547) *Copyist.*

Weiss, Jacob

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37149/132	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: Pa. P. 43678.

See also _____

) " Pa.

" 1 c. x

Mert Will

1 l, " Regiment C.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 2 6 13 11

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: 1 / 15 1

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 126

Mert

(575) *Copyist.*

Previous Number. 697

Welch William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welsh William

Welsh, Edward

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W — 4 — Pa.

Edwd Welsh

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 20, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6493 C. Letter —

N° of voucher 251

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer George Way

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 95 RWLeaton

(547) *Copyist.*

W. 4 Pa.

Edward Welsh

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 20, 1784

N° of Certificate 69730 Letter

N° of voucher 257

Sum 62 Dollars 60 90ths,

Signer George Ray

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 116

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Welsh, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W. 4 Pa.

James Nelsh

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 27, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6948 6; Letter P

N° of voucher

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James x Nelsh

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. ~~171~~ page 95 RWKearson

(547) *Copyist.*

W 4 Pa.

James Welsh

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue April 27, 1785.

N° of Certificate 9757; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James X Welsh

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 106

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Welsh, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 3 0 7 5 7 2	20	
2	3 3 7 5 3 3	21	
3	1 9 1 4 5 1	22	
4	3 9 1 4 6 8 7 1	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R.W. 436786.

See also

W. | 4 | Pa.

Wm. Welch

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunder written have Received a Months pay of L' Sproat

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Bound Brook May 17, 1777.

Wm. his X mark Welch 30

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545*i*)

Copyist.

W. | 1 | Pa.

William Welsh

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

Revolutionary War.

Return dated May 4, 17 78.

Where Inlisted, Sinking Spring

Date of Inlistment, March 9, 17 77.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, Apl 13, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 3 Weeks, — Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ℔ week, } 6 Dollars 60 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. } 26 Dollars, 60 90th parts.

Head Money, 1 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19 . Mcormell

(548d) Copyist.

1 | 11 | Pa.

William Welch

Pvt, 11 Regiment 6

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 13 6 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: March 1781

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 120

Hazel

(575) *Copyist.*

W — 4 — Pa.

William Nelsh

——————, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 13, 1788.

N° of Certificate 64324; Letter E.

N° of voucher 2150

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Jesse Reeves

Remarks: (

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify, that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 88

R. V. Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

White, Charles

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

V — 4 — 1 Pa.

Charles White

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:—

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ; 15

N° of Certificate 6902 ; Letter P

N° of voucher

Sum 1 Dollars 18 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page. 112

R W Pearson

Copyist.

White, Joseph

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Joseph White

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 28, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6986 4 ; Letter E.

N° of voucher

Sum 63 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Joseph White

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 110

Copyist.

White, Samuel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

White, Samuel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 4 | Pa.

Samuel White

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17

N° of Certificate 6 9759 ; Letter C.

N° of voucher _____

Sum 80 Dollars _____ 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 106

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

77

White, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33397098	20	
2	39190452	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Wits or White

Capt Benjamin Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenct of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August, 2 . 10 . 0

Septr, 1 . 13 . 4 October,

Novbr, Decemr,

Extra Mo., Janur 1778,

Februr, March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septemr,

October, Novemr,

Decemr,

Janr & Febr, 1779,

March,

£ 4, S 3, D 4

Dollars, 11 . 10

Remarks:

Number of record: 12

(545i)

Copyist.

4 Pa.

Thom[s] White

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment ..... July 22, 1777.

Bounty 7-10-0

Head Money 2-0-0

Time of subsistence ..... 2w- 0 D

Amount of subsistence 1-0-0

Remarks: .....

Myrth

Copyist.

Vier, Cornelius

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 4 | Pa.

Cornelius Nier

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 28 1784.

N° of Certificate 64983; Letter C.

N° of voucher

Sum 13 Dollars 70 90ths.

Signer Cornelius x Nier

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 115 RW Pearson

Number.

Milkey, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	3 / 3 / 7 2 5 1	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

4 Pa.

Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Reg^{t} of Continental Forces Commanded by Col^{o} Lambert Cadwallador.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the prganization named above,

dated 17

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, M. D.

Pay per Month, £2. 10

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

W. | 4 | Pa.

John Wilkey

Capt. Robert Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 6. 3. 0

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 6, S 5, D

Dollars, 16.60

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

Wilkins, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate | Surg. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37192	20	
2	391456925	21	
3	145716	22	
4	145905	23	
5	146103	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R.W. #36786

See also 1943 Pa

N. | 4 Pa.

John Wilkins

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 25, 1784

N° of Certificate 69646; Letter L

N° of Voucher

Sum 403 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Wilkins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 102

R W Lemon

Copyist

W. 4 Pa.

John Wilkins

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 16209; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 221 Dolls 70 90ths.

Signer John Wilkins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 84. R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

[illegible] Pa.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged [illegible]

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 122

[illegible]

(575) *Copyist.*

W. 4 Pa.

John Wilkins

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6939 ; Letter N

N° of voucher

Sum 432 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Wilkins

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 92 R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

VF — 1 — Pa.

John Wilkins

, Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6918 8; Letter H

N° of voucher

Sum 15 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Wilkins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 83.

R W Leamon

Copyist.

Wilkinson William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 4 | Pa.

William Wilkinson

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

* (Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69619; Letter a

N° of voucher

Sum — 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Wilkinson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 101

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

W. [illegible] 4 Pa.

William Wilkinson

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereunus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ____ October 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 10001 ; Letter E

N° of voucher _____

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Wilkinson

Remarks: _____

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 116

R W Pearson

Copyist.

X

Pvt. Wm. Hunter.

William Hunter

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Major | 1st Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	2 7 3 4 7 3 5 9	23	
3	7 5 6 0	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RevWar

See also .....

4 Pa.

James Williams

Fife Major | 4th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. William Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract*

of the organization named above for

to Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Feb 26, 17

Time of service 11 months 5 days.

Pay per month £ 1 13 dollars.

Whole amt. of pay due £ 13 10 s d°

Casualties

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Copyist.

W 4 Pa.

Ja Williams

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, Feby 26, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, May 3, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 9 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ℔ week, 12 Dollars 57 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. 32 Dollars, 57 90th parts.

Head Money, 1 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record;

19

(548d)

Mcatmll

Copyist.

W. 4 Pa.

James Williams

Fife Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap' John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

May 4, 1778,

(under the head of "Extra Expences")

* * * *

To Cash paid James Williams fife Major as an Extra Bounty 20 Dollars

* * * *

Number of record:

19

(548d)

Copyist.

N.J. 2 Pa.

James Hillianson or Hillia[illegible] ×

Lt & Maj., 2 Regiment 4th Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £106 $7 ¢4

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: July 2. 77
No 4860 ch 8 p 121

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 121

No 4612 Heard

(575) *Copyist.*

[illegible] 4 Pa.

[illegible]

[illegible] Wayne, 4 Regiment [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged [illegible]

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page [illegible]

№ 4860

[illegible]

(575) *Copyist.*

W — 4 — Pa.

James Williams

——————, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 28, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69223 ; Letter C

N° of voucher 450

Sum 45 Dolls. ——— 90ths.

Signer George Way

Remarks: ———

———

———

———

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 84. R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Williams, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733973736	20	
2	7397361 8	21	
3	39 1 4 6 1 9 3	22	
4	1 4 6 4 6 0	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 4. | Pa.

John Williams

Capt. John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.

List dated, Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 15.

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ , S 15 , D

Dollars, 2

Remarks:

Number of record: **12**

(545*i*)

Copyist.

W. 1 Pa.

John Williams

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, Apl 2, 17 .

Time when Joyned, May 4, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 4 weeks, 4 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 6 Dollars, 4 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 24 dollars, 4 Ninetieths

Causilties: Deserted April 10

Remarks: 4 4/90 over

Number of record:

20

Hottell

(548d) Copyist.

Pa. 4

John Williams

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 18, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69931; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 77 Dollars 68 90ths.

Signer John Williams

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 113

RW Pearson

Copyist.

W 4 Pa.

John Williams

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 4, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue, , 17

N° of Certificate 69453 ; Letter J

N° of voucher

Sum 67 Dollars 10 90dls.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 114 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Williams, Joshua

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733933 0	20	
2	5382	21	
3	3955	22	
4	191676	23	
5	-	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark R.W. 436786.

See also _____

W | 4 | Pa.

Joshua Williams

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of Money's, due Dead, and absent, Field and Staff Officers &c Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment, from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April; A: D: 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 ,

(under the head of "A List of Supernumary Officers, & the Pay remaining unpaid to them; 4th Penna R'")

£ 135 , S. , D.

Dollars, 360

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545m)

Copyist.

W 4 Pa.

Joshua Williams

Captain Capt Joshua Williams Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March, 15. 0. 0

April, 15. 0. 0 May, 15. 0. 0

June, 22. 10. 0 July, 22. 10. 0

August, 22. 10. 0 Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 112, S 10 ; D

Dollars, 300

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i). Copyist.

W | 4 | Pa.

Joshua Williams

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Money's, due Dead, and absent, Field and Staff Officers &c Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment, from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April; A: D: 1779

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17 ,

(under the head of "Amount, of the several Company's, Field and Staff, & Supernumary Officers, 4th Penn^{a} Reg^{t}")

Captn Joshua Williams's Company

£ 208 S. 4 D. 7

Dollars, 555 90th Parts, 25

Remarks :

Number of record:

14

(545m)

Scottrell

Copyist.

N 4 **Pa.**

Joshua Nillian

Capt , 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £164 15 0

Sum admitted

Remarks: Vaugt 3 pt 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 127

Heal

(575) *Copyist.*

Williamson, Edward

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739618	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 4 | Pa.

Edwd Williamson

....., Capt. Lamar's C^o.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

for money advanced by Marien Lamar Major 4th P. R.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

14 May, 1777

Edwd Williamson 7 Dollars

Tolbert's C^o

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545*i*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

+

Wills, Edward

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N. 4 Pa.

Edward Wills

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erculus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 14, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69462 D, Letter B

N° of voucher 136

Sum 74 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Richa Smithwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 94 RWCarson

Copyist.

W. F. 4 Pa.

Edwards Wills

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner; and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 14, 1784

N° of Certificate 6970 0; Letter L

N° of voucher 136

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Richd Muirhwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 104 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Wills. Edwards

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wills. Edwards

7

Williamson, James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major | Fife Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Williams, James

Willson, Caleb

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 7 3 3 0	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W 4 Pa.

Caleb Willson

Capt. Joshua Williams Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October, " 3 4

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ , S 3 , D 4

Dollars, 40/90

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545)

Copyist.

Willson, James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739/38	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W. | 4 | Pa.

James Willson,

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Pennª")

Date of Commission, April , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(5415m)

J. T. Heverly

Copyist.

1 C 7

Wilson, James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 3 9 3 4 2 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

W — 1 — Pa.

James Willson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Mens Names who have Deserted from the 4th Penns^{a} Reg^{t}, in Winter Quarters

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated April 14, 1780.

Years old, 30

Size, 5 feet 8 Inches

Hair, Black

Complexion, Dark

Where Born, England

When Deserted, 11 April, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Copyist.

Wilson, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 4 Pa.

William Wilson

....., Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercutius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 9, 1786.

N° of Certificate 69235 ; Letter C

N° of voucher 1412

Sum 33 Dolls. 20 , 90ths.

Signer Peter Cline

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate; "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 85 RWLearson

Copyist

Willy, Joseph

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

4 Pa.

Fourth Battn

Capt. Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the Fourth Pennsylvania Reigment of Continental Troops Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwalader, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

, 17

Roll dated Nov. March, 17

Date of Commission, , 17

Date of Inlistment, Feb 20, 17

Remarks: North Ward

Back thown Princetown

March 3d 1777

(543) Copyist.

New Number.

Wilson, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197602	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P.O. 43678.

See also _____

4 Pa.

William Nelson

Edward

Pvt, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 51 4 4

Sum admitted

Remarks: In Vol 7 Acct 1180

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 127.

Copyist.

(575)

Wilson, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: Pa 0,436786.

See also

11 | 11 | Pa.

William Wilson (3)

1, 1, 11 Regiment (Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 11 15 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Col 1 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 126

(575) Copyist.

Wilson, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3719694	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark P.O. 436786

See also_____

) 4 Pa.

Nathan Hilton

Lieut., 4 Regiment Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £64 3 6

Sum admitted

Remarks: En May 77 dest Jun 1. 80.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 127

Copyist.

Willshire, Samuel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	22	
2	3739 7241	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

4 Pa.

Samuel Whitehill

Pvt. { Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Camp Down [illegible] 17 77.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £ 2. 10. 0

Remarks;

(545) *Copyist.*

W — 4 — Pa.

Samuel Wiltshire

Capt. Robert Connely's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 6. 1. 8

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 6, S 1, D 8

Dollars, 16.20

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545i)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist.

Winnott, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARL NUMBERS.

1 B 7 9 1 4 5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark R.W. #36786.

See also _____

[illegible] | [illegible] | Pa.

John Hunt

[illegible], [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged [illegible] 11 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Cpl 6 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 122

Hurst

(575) *Copyist.*

709-C

Winn. John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

— —

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wynn. John

Wismore Abraham

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Abraham Kismore

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 14, 1784.

N° of Certificate 64967 ; Letter B

N° of voucher _____

Sum 73 Dollars 10 90ths.

Signer Abrm X Kismore

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 115 RWPearson

W — 3 — Pa.

Abraham Wismore

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 14, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7150 ; Letter E

N° of voucher

Sum 40 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer Abm Wismore

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 183

RWilson

(547) *Copyist.*

Previous Number.

7.9

Wite Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

White Thomas

710-a

Witherane, Christian

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Weatherane Christian

Vix, Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396981	20	
2	7237	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W. 4s Pa.

Samuel Wix

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Deduction made from Capt E: Scull's Company, of Cash Paid them by Lieu^{t} Blewer, being part of Cash Lieu^{t} Samuel Gray Received in Morristown —— Boundbrook, 4th Penn^{a} Reg^{t}."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ — 4 / 15 / 0

Number of record

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

W | 4 | Pa.

Daniel Wix

Capt Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.

List dated Undated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, — August, —

Sept[r], — October, —

Novb[r], — Decem[r], —

Extra Mo., £1.13.4 Janu[y] 1778, £2.10.0

Febru[y], £2.10.0 March, £2.10.0

April, £2.10.0 May, £1.13.4

June, — July, —

August, — Septem[r], —

October, — Novem[r], —

Decem[r], —

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, —

March, —

£ 13, S 6, D 1

Dollars, 35.50

Remarks: —

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

+

Wolfong, David

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 12

BOOK MARK:

See also

David Wolfong

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69964; Letter H

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dollars 10 90ths.

Signer David X Woolfong

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 114

R W Pearson

Copyist.

7H-1

Wollrich Henry

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190432	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

4 Pa.

Henry Wollrich

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an
Account
of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment May 4, 1777.
Bounty 7-10-0
Head Money 2-0-0
Time of subsistence 6W -0 D
Amount of subsistence 3-0-0
Remarks:

Myrth
Copyist.

'111c

Wood James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190483	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

James Wood

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an
Account
of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by 1t. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment July 15, 1777.
Bounty 3-15-0
Head Money 2-0-0
Time of subsistence 3W-0 D
Amount of subsistence 1-10-0
Remarks:

Myrth
Copyist.

Woods. Samuel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

W 4 Pa.

Saml Woods

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 2, 1786.

N° of Certificate 69570; Letter B

N° of voucher 1966

Sum 5 8 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Stephen London

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 99

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

4 Pa.

Samuel Woods

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay. To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17..

N° of Certificate 6976 ; Letter D

N° of voucher 1966

Sum 60 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signed Step Souder

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 104

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

711-e

Woodward. Richard

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Woodworth. Richard

1/12 n

Wolfong. David

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

— —

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wolfong. David

712

Woodworth, Rich.d

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private ~~Corporal~~ Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Added 3-17-98. E.A.N.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R.W.136.F.

See also

4 Pa.

Rich. Woodruff

Capt., 11 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £11 0 15 — 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Feb. 13 71

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 1221

Hazlett

(575) *Copyist.*

4 | Pa.

Richd. Wadsworth

Pvt, { Captain William Gray's Company in the Fourth Pennsy^{a} Regiment of Continental Forces Commanded by Col. Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov dated, 17

date of Commiss. & Inlistment £1.17.6, 17

Time in Service, ... M., ... D.

Time of Subsistance, ... W., ... D.

pay pr. m^{o}

Subsistance pr. week,

Whole Pay,

Whole Subsistance,

Remarks: Cash at Princes Town £1.17.6
Do at Morris Town £2.10.
Do by Lt Gray £2.10

£6.17.6

Birth shown Princes Town
March 25-

(545) Copyist.

W | 4 | Pa.

Richd Woodward

....., Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 1, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69243; Letter B

N° of voucher 1884

Sum 36 Dolls. 66 90ths.

Signer Richd Woodworth

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 85. RuRoman

(547) *Copyist.*

4 | Pa.

Richd. Woodworth

Capt Willm Gray's Company, the 4 Pennsylvania Regiment Under the Command of Collonel Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of March, 1777.

Roll dated Morris Town April 20, 1777.

£ 2 s. 10 d. 0

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

7/3

Woolgram, Henry

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3733972037	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | 4 | Pa.

Henry Woolgram

Capt Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, £ 5. 3. 4 May, £1. 18. 4

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 7, S 1, D 8

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Woolley, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7397046	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

W 4 Pa.

Thomas Woolley

Sergt. Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, £3.16.0 Septem[r], £3.16.0

October, £3.15.0 Novem[r], £3.15.0

Decem[r], 1.0.6

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 2 7 3/6, S, D

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Woorley, George

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W. 4 Pa.

George Worley

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Oct 30, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69535; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum 96 Dollars 90ths.

Signer George Worley

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 97

R W Pearson

Copyist.

W — 1 4 Pa.

George Woorley

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue (Oct 3d, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6431 ; letter G.

N° of voucher

Sum 50 Dollars 20 Cts.

Signer George X Woorley

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B" one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818.—Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 109 RWBarton

(547) a Copyist

Worly, Joseph

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733911	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W 4 Pa.

Joseph Worly

Capt Benjn Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated, Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, 2.1.8 May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 2, S 1, D 8

Dollars, 5.50

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

W Johnson

Copyist.

Wrenn, Joseph

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 4 | Pa.

Joseph Krum

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69549; Letter E

N° of voucher

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Joseph x Krum

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 98 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist*

W | 4 | Pa.

Joseph Krewa

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69825; Letter J

N° of voucher .....

Sum 80 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Joseph X Krewa

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 109

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Wright, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 4 | Pa.

John Wright

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 10, 1784:

N° of Certificate 6945 5/6 ; Letter H

N° of voucher 524

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Robt X McGinnis

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 94 R W Pearson

 Copyist.

W | 4 | Pa.

John Wright

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Sept 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69703; Letter C

N° of voucher 534

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Robt Mc Ginnis

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 104

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Wynn, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 4 | Pa.

John Nym

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Nov 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69671; Letter A

N° of voucher _____

Sum 120 Dollars _____ 90ths.

Signer John Nim

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book, 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 103 RVPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

W. | 4 | Pa.

John Wynn

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69600; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum 108 Dollars 76 90ths.

Signer John Wynn

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate; "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 100

(547) *Copyist.*

Wynott, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Weimott, Johannes

713

Young, Abraham

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37307,73	20	
2	7313	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

Y | 4 | Pa.

Abraham Young

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Sinking Spring

Date of Inlistment, April 22, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, Apr 29, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 1 Weeks, — Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ℔ week, } 1 Dollars 30 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. } 21 Dollars, 30 90th parts.

Head Money, 5 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(518*d*)

Copyist.

Y | 4 | Pa.

Abraham Young

Capt John Meades Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, 2 . 10 . 0 August, 1 . 18 . 4

Sept[r], 1 . 16 . 8 October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 6, S 5, D

Dollars, 16.60

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

116

Young Fred

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190426	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

Fred Young

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an
Account
of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment April 17, 1777.
Bounty 3-0-0
Head Money 2-0-0
Time of subsistence ---
Amount of subsistence ---
Remarks:

Myrth
Copyist.

717

Zollar, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739766	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

	4	Pa.

Thos Gollar

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Mens Names who have Deserted from the 4th Penns^{a} Reg^{t}, in Winter Quarters

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated April 14, 1780.

Years old, 22

Size, 5 feet 8 Inches

Hair, Black

Complexion, Ruddy

Where Born, Inland

When Deserted, 13 Janry, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

Hosmer

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Zubley, Stophel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3719	20	
2	3941	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark R.W. 43678.

See also _____

D. | 4 | Pa.

Stofel Soobly

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue June 22, 1785.

N° of Certificate 692304; Letter B.

N° of voucher 1435

Sum 83 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 85

RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

3 ... 4 | Pa.

Stophel Zubley

Private, 4 Regiment 3 Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £55 - 2 - 7

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: M. Sept 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 130

Hazard

(575) *Copyist.*

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

807

END

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934

MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1/1